INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1909.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abati, *Gino*, and *Cesare de* **Horatiis**, hydrophthalic acids. VII. Resolution of the racemic form of the fumaroid Δ^4-tetrahydrophthalic acid, A., i, 386.

Abati, *Gino*, and *F. de* **Notaris**, relations between the chemical and physical characters and the constitution of isomeric amino-derivatives of camphoric acid, A., i, 783.

Abati, *Gino*, [with *Mauro* **Solimene**], hydrophthalic acids; velocity of addition of bromine to the tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides. VI., A., i, 104.

Abati, *Gino*, and *Ernesto* **Vergari**, hydrophthalic acids. VIII. Influence of presence and position of the ethylene grouping on the refraction and dispersion of hydrophthalic anhydrides, A., i, 386.

Abbott, *G. A.*, rate of hydration of pyrophosphoric acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 661.

Abbott, *G. A.*, and *William C.* **Bray**, ionisation relations of ortho- and pyrophosphoric acids and their sodium salts, A., ii, 660.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, partial hydrolysis of certain proteins, A., i, 273.

composition of different silks, A., i, 275.

polypeptides containing *l*-tryptophan, A., i, 603.

the products obtained by the partial hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 859.

protein metabolism, A., ii, 413.

the value of protein cleavage products in metabolism. X., A., ii, 817.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Lotte* **Behrend**, comparative investigation of the composition and structure of various kinds of silk. II. The mono-amino-acids of Canton silk, A., i, 343.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Carl* **Brahm**, fermentative cleavage of polypeptides. VI., A., i, 73.

mono-amino-acids in the muscular substances of Egyptian mummies, A., i, 750.

comparative investigation of the composition and structure of various kinds of silks. III. The mono-amino-acids of Shantung tussore silk, A., i, 750.

metabolism of different classes of animals. II., A., ii, 904.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, *Carl* **Brahm**, and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**, metabolism in various classes of animals. I., A., ii, 327.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *G. Alessandro* **Brossa**, synthesis of polypeptides: derivatives of *p*-iodophenylalanine, A., i, 800.

comparative investigations on the composition and cleavage products of different kinds of silk. V. Mono-amino-acids from Nièt ngō tsam silk from China, A., i, 859.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, *G.* **Caemmerer**, and *Ludwig* **Pincussohn**, fermentative cleavage of polypeptides. VII., A., i, 345.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *H. R.* **Dean**, formation of silk, A., ii, 418.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Einbeck**, the cleavage of histidine in the dog's organism, A., ii, 906.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, *Franz* **Frank**, and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**, the value of protein-cleavage products in the human organism, A., ii, 1033.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Casimir* **Funk**, estimation of sulphur in urine, A., ii, 263, 343.

the new formation of amino-acids in the animal organism, A., ii, 684.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Markus* **Guggenheim,** detection of glycine, A., ii, 448.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Robert* **Heise,** the occurrence of peptolytic enzymes in invertebrates, A., ii, 907.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Paul* **Hirsch,** and *Josef* **Schuler,** synthesis of polypeptides: derivatives of isoleucine. I., A., i, 769.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Karl* **Kautzsch,** physiological action of *l*- and *d*-suprarenine. IV., A., ii, 751.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Karl* **Kautzsch,** and *Franz* **Müller,** physiological behaviour of *l*- and *d*-suprarenine. V., A., ii, 1041.

Abderhalden, *Emil, A. H.* **Koelker,** and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu,** the peptolytic enzymes in different forms of cancer and other tumours. II., A., ii, 915.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *E. S.* **London,** protein metabolism, A., ii, 905.

Abderhalden, *Emil, E. S.* **London,** and *Ludwig* **Pincussohn,** the situation of kynurenic acid formation in the dog's organism, A., ii, 913.

Abderhalden, *Emil, E. S.* **London,** and *E. B.* **Reemlin,** normal digestion of proteins in the dog's alimentary canal. V., A., ii, 326.

Abderhalden, *Emil, E. S.* **London,** and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm,** nuclein metabolism in a dog with an Eck's fistula, A., ii, 818.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Florentin* **Medigreceanu,** oxyhæmoglobin of different animals. I., A., i, 342.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Florentin* **Medigreceanu,** and *E. S.* **London,** normal digestion of proteins in the dog's alimentary canal. VI., A., ii, 326.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Florentin* **Medigreceanu,** and *Ludwig* **Pincussohn,** comparative hydrolysis of silk by boiling, fuming hydrochloric acid, 25 per cent. sulphuric acid, 20 per cent. aqueous sodium hydroxide, and hot saturated baryta solution, A., i, 751.

Abderhalden, *Emil, Emil* **Messner,** and *Heinrich* **Windrath,** the value of protein cleavage products in metabolism. IX., A., ii, 327.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Franz* **Müller,** the effect on blood-pressure of *l*-, *d*-, and *dl*-suprarenine (adrenaline), A., ii, 159.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Ludwig* **Pincussohn,** the amount of peptolytic ferments in rabbits' and dogs' plasma [and in the red blood corpuscles of these animals] under various conditions, A., ii, 816.

the amount of peptolytic enzymes in dogs' blood-serum under various conditions. III., A., ii, 904.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Hans* **Pringsheim,** specificity of peptolytic enzymes in different fungi, A., ii, 423.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Auguste* **Rilliet,** composition of different silks. I. Neuchang silk, A., i, 275.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Peter* **Rona,** peptolytic enzymes in cancer, A., ii, 688.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Alfred* **Schittenhelm,** peptolytic enzymes in the stomach. II., A., ii, 414.

detection of peptolytic enzymes, A., ii, 840.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *James* **Sington.** IV. Mono-amino-acids from Bengal silk, A., i, 750.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and **Slavu,** the serum proteins of different animals, A., i, 340.

physiological action of *l*-, *d*-, and *dl*-adrenalines. III., A., ii, 420.

excretion of iodine from the dog's organism, when given in the form of 3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine, 3:5-di-iodoglycyl-*l*-tyrosine, 3:5-di-iodo-*d*-iodopropionyl-*l*-tyrosine, and 3:5-di-iodopalmityl-*l*-tyrosine, A., ii, 820.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Wladimir* **Spack.** VI. Mono-amino-acids from Indian tussore silk, A., i, 859.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Friedrich* **Thies,** physiological actions of *l*-, *d*-, and *dl*-suprarenine (adrenaline). II., A., ii, 333.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *W.* **Völtz,** composition of the membrane of the fat particles of milk, A., ii, 330.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and *Wolfgang* **Weichardt,** formation of silk, A., ii, 418.

the amount of peptolytic enzymes in rabbit's serum under varying conditions. II., A., ii, 903.

Abderhalden, *Emil,* and **Worms.** VII. Mono-amino-acids from the gelatin (leim) of Canton silk, A., i, 859.

Abegg, *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], structural classification of oxides, oxygen acids, and their salts, A., ii, 994.

Abegg, *Richard,* and *J.* **Neustadt,** oxidation potentials in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 462.

Abegg, *Richard*. See also *J.* **Neustadt.**
Abelmann, *Paul*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on β-hydroxy-α-methylbutaldehyde, A., i, 547.
Ablous, *J. E.*, and *E.* **Bardier**, myosis and reduction of blood pressure caused by normal human urine, A., ii, 689.
Ach, *Fritz*, *Ludwig* **Knorr**, *H.* **Lingenbrink**, and *Heinrich* **Hörlein**, nitrocodeinic acid, an oxidation product of nitrocodeine and nitro-ψ-codeine, A., i, 950.
Ackermann, *A.* See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Ackermann, *D.*, production of putrefaction bases, A., i, 619.
Acree, *Salomon Farby*, catalysis. X. Formation of esters from amides and alcohols, A., ii, 652.
Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *E. A.* **Slagle**, theory of indicators and reactions of phthaleins and their salts, A., i, 650.
Adams, *Maxwell*, and *Eliza* **Overman**, reduction of copper sulphate with hydroxylamine, A., ii, 578.
Addis, *Thomas*, coagulation-time of blood in man, A., ii, 68.
Adler, *H. M.* See *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson.**
Adler, *J.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog.**
Adler, *Oskar*, compounds of benzidine with sugars, and a method for removing dextrose from mixtures of dextrose and lævulose, A., i, 517.
alcaptonuria, A., ii, 914.
Adler, *Wilhelm*, preparation of an α-naphtholarsinic acid [4-hydroxynaphthalenearsinic acid], A., i, 448.
Aerde, *Maurice van*, γγ-dimethylallylcarbinol, A., i, 79.
Ageno, *I.* See *Raffaelo* **Nasini.**
Aggazzotti, *Alberto*. See *Carlo* **Foà.**
Agnew, *James Watson*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Agrestini, *Angelo*, estimation of proteins in milk treated with formaldehyde; direct estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 194.
Agulhon, *H.*, influence of boric acid on diastatic actions, A., i, 621.
Ahrle, *Hermann*, synthesis and formula of Caro's acid (monopersulphuric acid), A., ii, 395.
Caro's acid, A., ii, 804.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of aniline and its homologues, A., i, 220.
preparation of sulphanilic acid, A., i, 220.
preparation of *p*-aminophenol and its *N*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 222.
preparation of *p*-aminophenol-2-sulphonic acid, A., i, 224.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 256.
preparation of *p*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 256, 257.
preparation of 4-amino-4′-hydroxydiphenylamine, A., i, 257.
preparation of pyrogallol from 2:6-dichlorophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 469.
preparation of sulphonic derivatives of thioanilines, A., i, 737.
[sulphonation of 2′:3-dichloro-4-aminoazobenzene], A., i, 852.
Albahary, *Jacques M.*, and *Karl* **Löffler**, physiological effect of alkaloids from hemlock (*Conium maculatum*), A., ii, 81.
Alberda van Ekenstein, *William*, and *Jan Johannes* **Blanksma**, β-hydroxy-δ-methylfurfuraldehyde as the cause of some colour reactions of hexoses, A., i, 288.
crystallised *l*-ribose, A., i, 457.
Albert, *August*, some derivatives of δ-aminocaproic [hexoic] acid, A., i, 140.
dicyclic quaternary bases, A., i, 178.
Albert, *Robert*, estimation of soil acidity, A., ii, 446.
Albertini, *Alberto*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**
Alcock, (*Miss*) *Mary*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**
Alders, *H.*, and *Arthur* **Stähler**, the phosphates of lead, A., ii, 670.
rapid electro-analysis, A., ii, 764.
Alefeld, *Ernst*, semi-aldehyde of succinic acid (a correction), A., i, 364.
gravimetric estimation of halogens by means of silver nitrate, A., ii, 262.
Alefeld, *Ernst*. See also *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Alexander, *D. Basil W.*, constant level reservoir, A., ii, 877.
Alexander, *Thomas J. R.* See *Hermann* **Pauly.**
Alexandroff, *Wladimir*, qualitative analysis of sulphates, sulphites, and thiosulphates, A., ii, 264.
Allan, *Francis B.*, barium salts of phthalic acid, A., i, 798.
Allemann, *O.* See *Robert* **Burri.**
Allen, *Eugene T.*, and *W. P.* **White**, with optical study by *Fred. Eugene* **Wright** and *Esper S.* **Larsen**, diopside and its relations to calcium and magnesium metasilicates, A., ii, 247.
Allen, *J.* See *Lionel Guy* **Radcliffe.**
Allers, *Rudolf*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel.**

Allin, *C. G.*, third methyl ester of phthalic acid, A., i, 798.
Allmand, *Arthur John*, the electromotive behaviour of cuprous oxide and cupric hydroxide in alkaline electrolytes, T., 2151; P., 258.
phase equilibrium of the red cupriferrous sulphates, A., ii, 238.
Aloisi, *Piero*, adamite from Monte Valerio, Tuscany, A., ii, 587.
Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, globulins of egg-yolk of selachians, A., ii, 499.
Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, and *E. D.* **Clark**, blood-clot of the king-crab, A., ii, 68.
Alsberg, *Carl Luca*, and *C. A.* **Hedblom**, soluble chitin, A., i, 541.
soluble chitin from *Limulus polyphemus*, and its osmotic behaviour, A., i, 946.
Alstyne, *Eleanor van*, and *S. P.* **Beebe**, absorption of iodine by the dog's thyroid, A., ii, 504.
Altenburg, *H.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Altmayer, *V.* See *M.* **Mayer**.
Alvares, *J.*, passivity in acid solutions. II., A., ii, 305.
Alvares, *J.* See also *Otto* **Sackur**.
Alvarez. See **Piñerûa Alvarez.**
Amadori, *M.* See *Alessandro* **Borgo**.
Amagat, *Émile Hilaire*, an hypothesis relative to the internal pressure in liquids, A., ii, 549.
Amann, *J.*, ultramicroscopical investigations, A., ii, 983, 1056.
Amberg, *Samuel*, and *W. P.* **Morrill**, metabolism of a breast-fed infant, A., ii, 497.
Ampola, *Gaspare*, and *Francesco* **Scurti**, the sugars of the tobacco plant, A., ii, 339.
Andersen, *A. C.*, Bang's method of sugar estimation and its application in the analysis of urine, A., ii, 102.
Andersen, *Erik Buch*, metallic radiation, A., ii, 203.
Andersen, *N.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.
Anderson, (*Miss*) *Emma Alexander*. See *John Kerfoot* **Wood**.
Anderson, *Ernest*, action of Fehling's solution on galactose, A., i, 881.
Anderson, *John A.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
André, *Gustave*, the first stages in the development of perennial plants compared with those of annuals, A., ii, 174, 337.
elaboration of nitrogenous matter in the leaves of living plants, A., ii, 693.
André, *Gustave*, elaboration of phosphorus-containing material and saline substances in the leaves of living plants, A., ii, 754.
Andrew, *John H.*, and *C. A.* **Edwards**, liquidus curves of the ternary system: aluminium-copper-tin, A., ii, 891.
Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, the presence of iodate in commercial potassium iodide, A., ii, 1050.
volumetric estimation of mercuric salts, A., ii, 440.
Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, and *Henry V.* **Farr**, volumetric estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 437.
Andriewsky, *W. N.*, synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 158.
Andrlík, *Karl*, and *Josef* **Urban**, amounts of nutrients utilised by sugar-beet in the first year, and their relation to the amount of sugar in the roots, A., ii, 176.
manuring sugar beet with sodium chloride, A., ii, 515.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Vincenzo* **Castellana**, aldehydic compounds, A., i, 308.
the aldehyde reaction, A., i, 392.
method of formation of benzoylphenylhydrazine, A., i, 421.
Angeli, *Angelo*, *Vincenzo* **Castellana**, and *R.* **Ferrero**, decomposition of certain salts of silver, A., i, 739.
Angeli, *Angelo*, and *Guerriero* **Marchetti**, certain aldehydic compounds, A., i, 12.
Angelico, *Francesco*, transformations of diazopyrroles, A., i, 122.
picrotoxin, A., i, 318.
Angelucci, *Ottorino*, double nitrate and oxalate of thorium, A., ii, 742.
Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. *J. R.* **Geigy** in Basel, preparation of 2:6-dichloro- and 2:3:6-trichlorotoluene-4-sulphonylchlorides, A., i, 706.
Anschütz, *Richard*, [with *Richard* **Anspach**, *Reinhold* **Claus**, *Remigius* **Fresenius**, *Joachim* **Graff**, *Peter* **Junkersdorf**, *August* **Nefgen**, *Julius* **Sieben**, and *Joseph* **Wagner**], the benzotetronic acid [4-hydroxycoumarin] group. I., A., i, 660.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Rudolf* **Böcker**, the tetronic acid group. II. Action of acetylmandelyl chloride on ethyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodiocyanoacetate, A., i, 729.
Anschütz, *Richard*, [with *Rudolf* **Böcker** and *Reinhold* **Claus**], action of silver cyanide on acetoxycarboxylic chlorides, A., i, 717.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Paul* **Förster**, action of benzene and aluminium chloride on the chlorides of acetylated hydroxy-acids, A., i, 715.

Anschütz, *Richard*, [with *Emanuel* **Löwenberg**, *Fritz* **Schmitz**, *Jeff Henry* **Shores**, *Julius* **Sieben**, *Karl* **Runkel**], the benzotetronic acid [4-hydroxy-coumarin] group. I., A., i, 730.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Paul* **Walter**, oxidation of phoronic acid by nitric acid, A., i, 697.

Anspach, *Richard*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Antropoff, *Andreas von*, argon in association with radioactive zirconium minerals, A., ii, 311.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, condensation of esters of 4-keto-2:6-dithiolpenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylic acid with ethyl chloroacetates, A., i, 48.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, and *G. A.* **Bauer**, thio-γ-pyronedithiols [4-ketopenthiophendithiols], A., i, 47.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, [with *R.* **Blezinger**], action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on ketones. III., A., i, 46.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*, and *C.* **Kelber**, sulphides from the ester of 2:6-dithiolketopenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylate. VI., A., i, 826.

Arand, *K.* See *Hugo* **Simonis**.

Arbusoff, *Alexander E.*, existence of isomeric double sulphites of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 573.

Arbusoff, *Alexander E.*, and *P. S.* **Pishtschimuki**, preparation of sulphonic acids of the aliphatic series, A., i, 452.

Archetti, *Andrea*, estimation of clay in limestone, A., ii, 763.

Arena, *F.* See *Giuseppe* **Kornot**.

Armit, *Henry William*, toxicology of nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 168.

physiological effect of cobalt carbonyl vapour, A., ii, 918.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, origin of osmotic effects. II. Differential septa, A., ii, 387.

Arnaud, *Albert*, and *Swigel* **Posternak**, additive di-iodo-derivatives of higher fatty acids of the $C_nH_{2n-4}O_2$ series, A., i, 630.

Arndt, *F.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Arndt, *Kurt*, gravimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 700.

Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Willi* **Loewenstein**, solutions of lime and silica in fused calcium chloride, A., ii, 1005.

Arnold, *Vincenz*, the presence of a dye resembling urorosein in certain pathological urines, A., ii, 821.

Arnoldi. See *Johannes* **Paessler**.

Arntz, *Emil*, estimation of clay in soils, A., ii, 440.

Arragon, *Charles*, a new colour reaction of petroleum, A., ii, 188.

Arsandaux, *H.*, composition of bauxite, A., ii, 490, 587.

Arteméeff, *D. N.* See *Evgraf S.* **Fedoroff**.

Artini, *Ettore*, crystalline forms of some benzene derivatives, A., i, 465.

brugnatellite, a new mineral species found in Val Malenco, A., ii, 247.

Artmann, *Paul*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Asahina, *Y.*, styracitol, A., i, 288.

alkaloids of *Dicentra pusilla*, A., i, 601.

Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, constitution of isopinene, A., i, 659.

constitution of wood charcoal, A., ii, 570.

Ascher, *Edmund*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Semmler**.

Ascoli, *Marcel*, and *Guido* **Izar**, the influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. V., A., ii, 74.

liver extracts and uric acid, A., ii, 329.

the influence of inorganic colloids on autolysis. VI. The differences of action of various hydrosols, A., ii, 501.

uric acid formation. III. Uric acid formation in liver extracts after the addition of dialuric acid and urea, A., ii, 909.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Paul* **Boehm**, physiology of glands. X. The liver in different nutritive conditions, A., ii, 163.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Hans* **Grossenbacher**, physiology of glands. XI. The functions of the spleen, A., ii, 503.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Dimitri* **Pletnew**, physiology of glands. XIV. The influence of proteins and protein degradation products on the activity of the liver, A., ii, 1035.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Karl* **Reichenau**, physiology of glands. XIII. Excretion of total nitrogen and uric acid during feeding with proteoses, A., ii, 913.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Richard* **Zimmermann**, physiology of glands. XII. The function of the spleen in iron metabolism, A., ii, 503.

Ashman, *George C.*, specific radioactivity of thorium and its products, A., ii, 111.

Ashman, *George C.* See also *Herbert Newby* **McCoy.**

Askenasy, *Paul*, *W.* **Jarkowsky,** and *A.* **Waniczek,** aluminium carbide, A., ii, 46.

Askenasy, *Paul*, *R.* **Leiser,** and *N.* **Grünstein,** electrolytic oxidation of ethyl alcohol to acetic acid, A., i, 869.

Askenasy, *Paul*, and *Charles* **Ponnaz,** silico-thermic experiments, A., ii, 43.

Asō, *Keijiro*, is potassium sulphate physiologically acid? A., ii, 926.

influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of rice, A., ii, 926.

influence of the ratio of lime to magnesia on the yield in sand cultures, A., ii, 929.

manuring with dicyanodiamide, A., ii, 929.

Asō, *Keijiro*, and *S.* **Nishimura,** preservation of night-soil, A., ii, 929.

Asō, *Keijiro*, and *Y.* **Yoshida,** manurial value of various organic phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 931.

Asriel, *M.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**

Aten, *A. H. W.*, conduction of electricity in mixtures of metals and their salts, A., ii, 537.

melting-point curves of endothermic compounds, A., ii, 971.

Atterberg, *Albert*, laterite from Brazil, A., ii, 590.

Aubert, thermo-endosmosis, A., ii, 543.

Auer, *John*, effect of carbon dioxide on the frog's pupil, A., ii, 250.

Auer, *John*, and *Samuel J.* **Meltzer,** effect of calcium on the cardiac vagus, A., ii, 253.

influence of calcium on the pupil, A., ii, 909.

Auer, *John*. See also *Samuel J.* **Meltzer.**

Auerbach, *Friedrich*, and *Werner* **Plüddemann,** volumetric estimation of formic acid and its salts, A., ii, 355.

Auerbach, *Herbert*, spectroscopic investigation of the behaviour of metallic salts in flames of different temperatures, A., ii, 105, 279.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, the hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin. Part III. Synthesis of *d*-benzaldehydecyanohydrin, T., 927; P., 62.

an examination of irritant woods. Part I. Chloroxylonine from East Indian satinwood, T., 964; P., 148.

Auld, *Samuel James Manson*, and *Samuel Shrowder* **Pickles,** extraction apparatus for plant products, A., ii, 563.

Aureggi, *C.* See *Giovanni* **Pellini.**

Austerweil, *Géza*, new method of isomerisation in the terpene series, A., i, 400.

Austin, *Arthur Everett*, enterokinase in infancy, A., ii, 496.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Geyer,** pentamethylene mercaptans and multi-membered cyclic mercaptols and disulphones, A., i, 6.

action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentabromide on mercaptans, A., i, 26.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], *O*-azo compounds, A., i, 67.

influence of substituents on the capacity for migration of acid residues, A., i, 436.

the terpinene question, A., i, 596.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *F.* **Arndt,** method of preparation of ketothionaphthens, A., i, 175.

addition of dimethyl sulphate to thiophenol ethers, A., i, 644.

transformation of thiophenol ethers into thioflavanone derivatives, A., i, 668.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *H.* **Dannehl**], capacity for transformation of acyl derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of *o*-hydroxyketones, A., i, 441.

Auwers, *Karl* [*Friedrich*], [with *Hugo* **Dannehl,** *Fritz* **Eisenlohr,** *W.* **Hirt,** and *Karl* **Müller**], intramolecular transformations of acylated compounds, A., i, 222.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Hugo* **Dannehl,** and *K.* **Müller**], migration and reciprocal displacement of acid groups in acylated dibromohydroxybenzylphenylhydrazines, A., i, 187.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Eisenlohr,** intramolecular changes of acylated compounds, A., i, 915.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *K.* **Hannemann**], migration of acid residues in the phenylhydrazones of acylated *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 439.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Friedrich von der* **Heyden,** dichlorocyclohexenones and cyclohexadienes from *o*-cresol, A., i, 592.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *W.* **Hirt** and *Friedrich von der* **Heyden**], acylated *o*-hydroxyazo-substances and their reduction, A., i, 438.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Müller,** conversion of benzylidenecoumaranones into flavonols, A., i, 45.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Müller**, transformation of phenylhydrazones of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones into pyrazolines, A., i, 59.
Ayrton, *Barbara*, activation of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 497.

B.

Baat, (*Fräulein*) *W. C. de*. See *Franz Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Babini, *V.* See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.
Babkin, *B. P.*, and *N. P.* **Tichomiroff**, the relationship between the proteolytic power, the nitrogen, and the total solids of the pancreatic juice, A., ii, 1031.
Baborovský, *Georg*, and *Gottlieb* **Kužma**, so-called electrolytic peroxide of silver, A., ii, 666.
Bach, *Alexis*, tyrosinase, A., i, 278.
Bacon, *C. W.*, estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 179.
Bacon, *Raymond Foss*, Philippine terpenes and essential oils. III., A., i, 658.
a rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of urines, A., ii, 757.
Bacovescu, *A.*, action of potassium hydroxide on aniline, A., i, 852.
Bacovescu, *A.*, and *E.* **Vlahuta**, indirect volumetric method for the estimation of chromium, copper, nickel, cobalt, zinc, and lead, A., ii, 767.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of 2-*p*-nitrosoanilinonaphthalene-6:8-disulphonic acid, A., i, 221.
preparation of derivatives of 1:3-diaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 243.
preparation of halogen derivatives of benzanthrone, A., i, 244.
preparation of benzanthrone and its derivatives, A., i, 244.
[anthrapyridone derivatives], A., i, 262.
preparation of *p*-aminodiazobenzene and its derivatives, A., i, 273.
preparation of 3-chloro-6-nitroaniline, A., i, 297.
[preparation of derivatives of triaminobenzene], A., i, 337.
preparation of derivatives of thiolbenzoic acid, A., i, 718.
preparation of substituted aromatic carboxylic acids from the corresponding aldehydes, A., i, 792.
preparation of acetylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 810.
[preparation of 2-methylanthrapyridone], A., i, 835.
[preparation of methylenebis-3-chloro-6-nitroaniline], A., i, 910.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, [condensation products of amino- and chloro-anthraquinones], A., i, 940.
[preparation of benzanthranyl-1-aminoanthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 941.
preparation of substituted halogen derivatives of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 950.
preparation of 2:3-diketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 950.
[preparation of benzoyl-*p*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid, A., i, 964.
preparation of safraninesulphonic acids, A., i, 972.
Badonnel, *V.* See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Baeyer, [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf von*, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane, A., i, 641.
Baeyer, *O. von*, slow cathode rays, A., ii, 288.
Bagard, *P.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Bagros. See *Léon* **Grimbert**.
Bahr, *Eva von*, influence of pressure on the absorption of ultra-red radiation by gases, A., ii, 630.
Bailey, *Herbert S.*, automatic filter funnel, A., ii, 877.
Bain, (*Miss*) *Alice Mary*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Bain, *William*, action of digestive enzymes on each other, A., ii, 682.
Bainbridge, *Francis Arthur*, food-poisoning bacilli and efficiency of rat viruses, A., ii, 510.
Baker, (*Miss*) *Sarah Martha*, a theory regarding the configuration of certain unsaturated compounds; and its application to the metallic ammines and the cinnamic acids, P., 223.
Bakowski, *Arthur*, calculation of specific heats of solutions, A., ii, 375.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, separation of allyl and propenyl compounds in ethereal oils, A., i, 401.
Ball, *Walter Craven*, slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate, and trichromate by heat, T., 87.
a new method for the detection of sodium, cæsium, and rubidium, T., 2126; P., 284; discussion, P., 284.
Balthasar, *Karl*, volumetric estimation of calcium oxide in presence of dissolved silica, A., ii, 831.
Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, (*Miss*) *Katharine Alice* **Burke**, and (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline* **Marsden**, the absorption spectra of the nitrates in relation to the ionic theory, T., 1096; P., 144; discussion, P., 145.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril, John Norman* **Collie,** and *Herbert Edmeston* **Watson,** relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Some pyrones and allied compounds, T., 144.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* anthranil. XI., A., i, 509.

anthranil. XIII. Diazotisation of anthranils and conversion of arylanthranils into acridones, A., i, 510.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Oscar* **Baudisch,** action of hydrogen peroxide on nitrosoacetanilide and spontaneous decomposition of the latter, A., i, 907.

oxidation of normal diazohydroxides with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 977.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Andor* **Fodor,** [with *Oscar* **Baudisch**], *o*-nitrosobenzaldehyde, A., i, 589.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Sven* **Lindberg,** phenylanthranil (2-phenyl-ψ-benzoxazole), A., i, 511.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Jarl* **Lublin,** anthranil. XII. Anthranil and methylanthranil, A., i, 509.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Wilhelm* **Pemsel,** [action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazine], A., i, 56.

Bamberger, *Eugen,* and *Frank Lee* **Pyman,** reduction of *o*-nitrobenzoic acid and its esters, A., i, 573.

Bamberger, *Max,* radioactivity of certain springs in Upper Austria, A., ii, 110.

radioactivity of certain spring-waters of the Semmering Province, A., ii, 110.

Bamberger, *Max,* and *Anton* **Landsiedl,** *Polyporus rutilans,* A., ii, 922.

Bames, *Ernst.* See *Rudolf* **Weinland.**

Bancels. See **Larguier des Bancels.**

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight,* electro-chemistry of light. IV.–VII., A., ii, 200, 362, 454, 632, 847.

chemical reactions of phosphorescence, A., ii, 950.

Banerjee, *S. C.* See *George* **Clarke,** *jun.*

Bang, *Ivar,* physico-chemical relations of red-blood corpuscles, A., ii, 413.

cobra poison and hæmolysis. [illegible], A., ii, 681.

Barabasz, *L.,* and *Leon* **Marchlewski,** the chlorophyll group. V. The identity of chlorophyllpyrrole and hæmopyrrole, A., i, 948.

Barbier, *Philippe,* and *Victor* **Grignard,** transformation of pinonic acid into *m*-xylylacetic acid, A., i, 301.

new method for the hydration of pinene. II. Partial proximate analysis and purification of crude pinene. III. Examination of the alcohols formed and origin of fenchyl alcohol, A., i, 501.

Barbieri, *N. Alberto,* chemical composition of ox-bile, A., ii, 819.

Barcroft, *Joseph,* and *Mario* **Camis,** dissociation curve of blood, A., ii, 815.

Barcroft, *Joseph,* and *F. G.* **Roberts,** dissociation curve of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 815.

Bardach, *Bruno,* a reaction of aromatic inner anhydrides and anhydride-forming compounds, A., i, 645.

reaction for acetone, A., ii, 626.

Bardier, *E.* See *J. E.* **Abelous.**

Bargellini, *Guido,* and *A.* **Mannino,** action of sulphuric acid on santonin. I., A., i, 723.

Barger, *George,* isolation and synthesis of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, an active principle of ergot soluble in water, T., 1123; P., 162.

synthesis of hordenine, the alkaloid from barley, T., 2193; P., 289.

constitution of dichloropiperonal, A., i, 240.

production of putrefaction bases, A., i, 701.

Barger, *George,* and *Henry Hallett* **Dale,** physiological action of primary fatty amines, A., ii, 254.

the active principles of ergot, A., ii, 689.

Barger, *George,* and *Arthur James* **Ewins,** the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part IV. Derivatives of dihydroxyphenyl-acetic, -glycollic, and -glyoxylic acids, T., 552; P., 86.

Barger, *George,* and *George Stanley* **Walpole,** further syntheses of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, T., 1720; P., 229.

pressor substances from putrid meat, A., ii, 254, 416.

Barillé, *A.,* part played by the dissociation of carbophosphates in nature, A., ii, 324.

existence of carbophosphates in milk: their precipitation by pasteurisation, A., ii, 820.

Barkla, *Charles G.*, and *C. A.* **Sadler**, absorption of Röntgen rays, A., ii, 457.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, the action of hydrogen dioxide on thiocarbamides, P., 305.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine orthosulphoxides, T., 1253; P., 195.

intramolecular rearrangement of the diphenylamine sulphoxides; preliminary note, P., 74.

Barre, some double sulphates of calcium, A., ii, 667.

double sulphates, A., ii, 733.

Barrée, *Maurice*, transformation points of copper-aluminium alloys; variation of electrical resistance with temperature, A., ii, 1011.

Barrett, *William Henry*. See *Harold* **Hartley**.

Barrow, *Fred.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Barrowcliff, *Marmaduke*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, the configuration of tropine and ψ-tropine and the resolution of atropine, T., 1966; P., 256; discussion, P., 257.

Barteczko, *Paul.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.

Bartell, *F. E.* See *Samuel Lawrence* **Bigelow**.

Bartells, *E. J.* See *Richard Sydney* **Curtiss**.

Barthe, *Léonce*, and *Adolphe* **Minet**, action of cacodylic and methylarsinic acids on antimony trichloride, A., i, 560.

Bartonec, *Hugo*, the estimation of tungsten in tungsten-steel, A., ii, 834.

Bartsch, *C.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Baschieri, *Ennio*, constitution of zeolites, A., ii, 589.

constitution of ilvaite, A., ii, 589.

Baskoff, *A.*, lecithin-glucoses and jecorin, A., i, 701.

lecithin and jecorin in the liver of normal dogs and those poisoned with alcohol, A., ii, 908.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, [preparation of the alkali derivatives of aromatic primary and secondary amines], A., i, 220.

[preparation of a thioindigoid dye from acenaphthenequinone], A., i, 251.

preparation of 5:5-dialkyliminobarbituric acids (5:5-dialkylmalonylguanidines), A., i, 266.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, [1-diazo-2-oxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid and its azo-derivatives], A., i, 536.

Bassett, *H. P.* See *E. F.* **Ladd**.

Bateman, *H.*, a method of calculating the number of degrees of freedom of a molecule among which the partition of energy is governed by the principal temperature, A., ii, 210.

Bates, *S. J.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.

Batey, *J. P.* See *Edmund* **Knecht**.

Battelli, *Fr.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Lina* **Stern**, uricase in animal tissues, A., ii, 749.

"accessory breathing" in animal tissues, A., ii, 1029.

Baubigny, *Henri*, action of heat on silver sulphite and its alkali double sulphites; formation of a dithionate, A., ii, 1004.

Baud, *Émile*, aqueous solutions of pyridine, A., i, 120.

the system water-pyridine, A., i, 957.

Baud, *E.*, and *L.* **Gay**, the system water-liquid ammonia; agreement of the results with the existence of a hydrate of ammonia, A., ii, 558.

Baudisch, *Oscar*, *Gilbert Stanley* **Hibbert**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the reduction of 4-hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, T., 1870, P., 249.

Baudisch, *Oscar*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the reduction of 6-hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, T., 1883; P., 249.

Baudisch, *Oscar*. See also *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Bauer, *Edmond*, radiation and temperature of the flame of the Bunsen burner, A., ii, 106, 453.

temperature of the oxyhydrogen flame A., ii, 657.

Bauer, *Ed.* See *Albin* **Haller**.

Bauer, *G. A.* See *Hermann* **Apitzsch**.

Bauer, *Hugo*, α-dinaphthyl ketone, A., i, 562.

action of organo-magnesium compounds on anhydrides of dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 585.

Bauer, *O.* See *E.* **Heyn**.

Bauer, *Rudolph*, imino-chlorides of oxalic acid. II., A., i, 466.

4-amino-1-methoxybenzene-2-sulphonic acid, A., i, 470.

Bauer, *R.* See *Berthold* **Rassow**.

Bauer, *Wilhelm*. See *Hans von* **Pechmann**.

Baum, *Fritz*. See *Paul* **Hoering**.

Baume, *Georges*, freezing points of gaseous mixtures at very low temperatures, A., ii, 545.

Baume, *Georges*, and *François Louis* **Perrot**, density of methane; atomic weight of carbon, A., i, 77.

Baumhauer, *Heinrich*, crystallo-optical investigations, A., ii, 841.

Baumhauer, *Heinrich*. See also *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Baur, *Émil*, estimation of sugar in meat, A., ii, 354.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Fletcher Barker* **Coffin**, atomic weight of arsenic; analysis of silver arsenate, A., ii, 397.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, *Murray Arnold* **Hines**, and *Edward* **Mueller**, revision of the atomic weight of chromium. I. Analysis of silver chromate, A., ii, 487.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Richard Henry* **Jesse**, *jun.*, revision of the atomic weight of chromium. II. Analysis of silver dichromate, A., ii, 488.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *George S.* **Tilley**, revision of the atomic weights of iodine and silver, A., ii, 225.

Bayer, *Gustav*, methods of rendering adrenaline and catechol reactions more delicate, A., ii, 839.

Bayliss, *William Maddock*, adsorption and its connexion with enzyme action, A., ii, 27.

properties of colloidal solutions. I. The osmotic pressure of Congo-red and of some other dyes, A., ii, 648.

Beaudoin. See *A.* **Jaboin**.

Béchamp, derivatives of "thioindigo," A., i, 600.

Bechhold, *Heinrich*, phagocytosis, A., ii, 160.

Bechhold, *Heinrich*, and *J.* **Ziegler**, gout; solubility of uric acid and sodium urate in serum; influence of inorganic electrolytes on the separation of uric acid and urates from serum; influence of radium emanation, A., ii, 916.

Beck, *Karl*, estimation of sulphuric acid in the air of accumulator rooms, A., ii, 344.

Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], attempts to resolve racemic camphoric acid and isoborneol into active components, A., i, 169.

optically active menthones, A., i, 245.

a porcelain vacuum reservoir for liquid air, A., ii, 392.

ebullioscopic and cryoscopic measurement of molecular weights in iodine, A., ii, 642.

Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], metronome interrupters for electromagnetic stirrers in freezing-point apparatus, A., ii, 642.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, [and, in part, *M.* **Ebert**, *Hans* **Netscher**, and *E.* **Schulz**], behaviour of *N*-alkylaldoximes towards iodine and the condition of iodine in solutions, A., i, 652.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, [with *F.* **Junker** and *Theodor* **Klopfer**], compounds of sulphur and chlorine, A., ii, 137.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, [with *Hans* **Netscher**], oximino-compounds, A., i, 390.

Becquerel, *Henri*, *Jean* **Becquerel**, and *Heike* **Kamerlingh Onnes**, phosphorescence at very low temperatures, A., ii, 630.

Becquerel, *Jean*, rotatory power at low temperatures and the relation between the absorption of light and rotatory polarisation in crystals of cinnabar, A., ii, 107.

certain optical and magneto-optical properties of crystals at low temperature, A., ii, 200.

the influence of cathodic on canal rays, A., ii, 288.

hypothesis of positive electrons, A., ii, 367.

new type of magnetic decomposition of absorption bands of crystals; simultaneous production of systems circularly polarised in opposite senses, A., ii, 454.

Becquerel, *Jean*. See also *Henri* **Becquerel**.

Bedford, *Fred*. See *Ernst* **Erdmann**.

Beebe, *S. P.*, protection to acetonitrile poisoning by thyroid feeding, A., ii, 509.

Beebe, *S. P.* See also *Eleanor van* **Alstyne** and *Louis W.* **Riggs**.

Béhal, *Auguste*, preparation of esters of the cyclic series, A., i, 145.

preparation of aldehydes and acid anhydrides, A., i, 164.

preparation of anhydrides of cyclic and aliphatic acids, A., i, 302.

Behnke, *Max*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Behrend, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, and *Rudolf* **Niemeyer**, condensation of hydantoin with formaldehyde, A., i, 257.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Roland* **Schultz**, oxidation of uric acid in alkaline solution, A., i, 272.

Behrend, *Lotte*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Behrens, *Johannes*, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 260.

amount of hydrocyanic acid in reed-millet, A., ii, 514.

Bein, *Willy*, expansion of ethyl ether and of some mixtures of the ether and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 80.
mathematical investigation of the relationships occurring in the equilibrium of binary mixtures in solution and in vapour, A., ii, 471.
Beiser, *M.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski.**
Beitler, *O.* See *Erich* **Beschke.**
Beketoff, *Nicolai N.*, attempt to exp'ain the properties of radium, A., ii, 953.
Bell, *Marcus.* See *Cecil Napier* **Hake.**
Belloni, *E.*, iron formates, A., i, 283.
Bellucci, *Italo*, and *Pietro de* **Cesaris**, dichloropalladous acid, A., ii, 150.
Belowsky, *Max*, the supposed meteorite ("leucite-uranolith") of Schafstädt, near Merseburg, A., ii, 592.
Bemmelen, *Jakob Maarten van*, properties of hydrogels when dehydrated, A., ii, 234.
composition of volcanic soil from Java, A., ii, 428.
the weathering of clays. II., A., ii, 580.
Benary, *Erich*, acylation of ethyl-β-aminocrotonate and analogous compounds, A., i, 888.
Benda, *Ludwig.* See *Robert* **Kahn.**
Bendixsohn, *Kurd.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**
Benedicenti, *Alberico*, the red urinary pigment derived from indole. II., A., i, 834.
Benedicks, *Carl* [*Axel Fredrik*], the hardness and electrical resistance of solid solutions of metals, A., ii, 207.
Benedict, *Francis Gano*, an apparatus for studying the respiratory exchange, A., ii, 592.
automatic pipette for sodium hydroxide solution, A., ii, 611.
Benedict, *Francis Gano.* See also *Thorne A.* **Carpenter.**
Benedict, *Stanley R.*, preparation of glyoxylic acid as a reagent, A., i, 285.
detection of reducing sugars, A., ii, 442.
estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 827.
Benedict, *Stanley R.*, and *Frank* **Gephart**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 103.
Benedict, *Stanley R.* See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel.**
Benelli, *T.* See *Emanuele* **Paternò.**
Benesch, *Erwin.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Bennett, *Alexander Hutcheon*, estimation of aldehydes in oil of lemon, A., ii, 192.
Bennett, *H. C.* See *George McPhail* **Smith.**
Bennett, *Hugh Garner*, method for the estimation of nitrogen in organic substances, and, in particular, for the estimation of hide substance in leathers and of dissolved hide substance in the soak liquors and lime liquors of the leather factory, A., ii, 436.
Benrath, *Alfred*, electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts, A., ii, 12.
change of density of liquid systems during chemical reactions, A., ii, 795.
reduction of ferric chloride by the light of the mercury vapour lamp, A., ii, 847.
Bensemann, *R.*, detection and approximate estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 830.
Benson, *C. C.* See *Archibald B.* **Macallum.**
Benzur, *J.* See *Julius* **Wohlgemuth.**
Beretta, *Antonio.* See *Bernardo* **Oddo.**
Bereza, *St.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**
Berezowsky, *W.* See *Gerhard* **Just.**
Berg, *Armand*, elaterin and some of its derivatives, A., i, 248.
elateric acid, A., i, 587.
Berg, *William N.*, comparative digestibility of proteins in gastric juice, A., ii, 326.
Bergeat, *Alfred*, formation of nontronite by the action of solutions of iron sulphate on wollastonite, A., ii, 411.
Berger, *Ernest.* See *Georges* **Darzens.**
Bergh, *Gustaf Fr.*, preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 363.
Bergwitz, *K.*, ionisation phenomena due to snow, A., ii, 364.
Berkeley, (*Earl of*), and *Ernald George Justinian* **Hartley**, "dynamic" osmotic pressures, A., ii, 553.
Berkeley, (*Earl of*), *Ernald George Justinian* **Hartley**, and *C. V.* **Burton**, osmotic pressures of aqueous solutions of calcium ferrocyanide. I. Concentrated solutions, A., ii, 126.
Berkeley, (*Earl of*), *Ernald George Justinian* **Hartley**, and *J.* **Stephenson**, osmotic pressures of calcium ferrocyanide solutions. II. Weak solutions, A., ii, 554.
Berkold, *O.* See *Otto* **Kühling.**
Berl, *Ernst*, and *A. G.* **Innes**, estimation of carbon in aliphatic hydroxy-compounds by the wet process, A., ii, 520.
Bernardi, *A.* See *Roberto* **Ciusa.**
Bernardini, *Luigi*, the causes which determine the replacement of potassium of leucite in soils, A., ii, 177.

Bernardini, *Luigi*, and *G.* **Corso**, effect of different relations of calcium and magnesium on the development of plants, A., ii, 606.

Bernoulli, *August L.*, atomic weight formula based on the law of mass action and Avogadro's rule, A., ii, 222.

Berté, *Enrico*, and **Romeo**, Messina oils; analysis of the oils of lemon, orange, and bergamot, A., ii, 352.

Bertheim, *Alfred*. See *Paul* **Ehrlich**.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, constitution of perseulose, A., i, 634.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *Franz* **Ducháček**, action of a Bulgarian ferment on certain sugars, A., i, 623.

Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Emile*], and *Maurice* **Javillier**, nicotine silicotungstate: estimation of nicotine, A., ii, 450.

Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *V. I.* **Meyer**, ψ-morphine, A., i, 601.

Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Émile*], and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Rozenband**, action of acids on peroxydase, A., i, 279.

Bertrand, *P.* See *Robert* **Fosse**.

Beschke, *Erich*, [with *O.* **Beitler**, *M.* **Kitaj**, and *S.* **Strum**], 2:7-dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylacenaphthylene and the corresponding dianisyl compounds, A., i, 917.

Beschke, *Erich*, [with *H.* **Rölle** and *S.* **Strum**], condensation of 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalene with aromatic aldehydes and ammonia; synthesis of substituted acenaphthylenes, A., i, 961.

Besson, *Adolphe*, and *L.* **Fournier**, action of gaseous hydrogen chloride on amorphous silicon, A., ii, 398.

preparation of silicon chlorides of the silicomethane series, A., ii, 399.

action of some oxidising agents on silicochloroform, A., ii, 481.

silicon chlorides, A., ii, 663.

Best, *Stanley Robert*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part VII. The formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenylpropane, T., 8.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part VIII. The formation of methyl derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3-naphthylenediamine from the three tolyl-acetonitriles, T., 261, P., 28.

the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part IX. The formation of derivatives of cyclopentane from αδ-dicyano-derivatives of butane, T., 685; P., 92.

Best, *Stanley Robert*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part X. The formation of imino-derivatives of pyrrole and of isopyrrole from amino-nitriles, T., 1506; P., 216.

Besthorn, *Emil*, quinaldyl chloride, A., i, 673.

Bethe, *Albrecht*, the influence of electrolytes on the rhythmical movements of medusæ. II., A., ii, 418.

Betting, *M.*, *Erythrina*, A., ii, 924.

Bevan, *Edward John*. See *Charles Frederick* **Cross**.

Bevan, *P. V.*, anomalous dispersion by metallic vapours, A., ii, 773.

Beyer, *F. B.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, and *D. C. J.* **Minkman**, the formation and consumption of nitrous oxide by bacteria, A., ii, 1043.

Beyschlag, *Heinrich*. See *Gustav* **Schultz**.

Bezdzik, *A.*, and *Paul* **Friedländer**, indigoid dyes. IV. Indigoid and indolignoid dyes of the naphthalene series and their decomposition products (hydroxynaphthaldehydes), A., i, 415.

Bezold, *Ferdinand*. See *Alexander* **Naumann**.

Bezold, *Heinrich von*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Bezzola, *C.*, *Guido* **Izar**, and *Luigi* **Preti**, uric acid formation. II. Regeneration of destroyed uric acid in the artificially-perfused liver, A., ii, 909.

Bialosuknia, *W. W.*, plant ferments, A., ii, 337.

Biberfeld, *Joh.*, and *Julius Schmid*, the absorption of purine substances, A., ii, 595.

Bidot. See *A.* **Richaud**.

Biederbeck, *Joseph*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Biehler, *A. von*. See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.

Bielecki, *Jan*, influence of salts on the dialysis of peroxydase, A., i, 862.

Bierberg, *W.*, the effect of ammonium salts on the fermentation of wines, A., ii, 423.

addition of ammonium salts in the fermentation of fruit and grape wines: a correction, A., ii, 823.

Bierema, *Steven*, assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia, nitrates, and amides by micro-organisms, A., ii, 692.

Bierry, *H.*, animal invertins and lactases; their specific action, A., i, 346.

diastatic decomposition of α- and β-methyl-*d*-glucosides, A., ii, 747.

Bierry, *H.*, and *J.* **Giaja**, digestion of mannans and galactans, A., ii, 325.

Bierry. See (*Mme.*) *Z.* **Gatin-Gruzewska.**
Bigelow, *H. E.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence,* and *F. E.* **Bartell,** size of the pores in porcelain and osmotic effects, A., ii, 979.
Biginelli, *Pietro,* composition and chemical constitution of artificial tannin. I., A., i, 801.
artificial tannin. II., A., i, 802.
Bignami, *Cesare.* See *Efisio* **Mameli.**
Biilmann, *Einar,* organic mercury compounds, A., i, 17.
isomeric cinnamic acids, I. and II., A., i, 155, 382.
Biilmann, *Einar,* and *Johannes* **Witt,** organic mercury compounds, A., i, 371.
Billiter, *Jean,* absolute zero of potential, A., ii, 639.
[potential measurements], A., ii, 718.
Billows, *E.,* comparative crystallographic examination of cyanuric acid and the acid product of the synthesis of biuret by ethyl cyanoacetate, and of their salts, A., i, 462.
Biltz, [*Johann*] *Heinrich,* preparation of diacetyldioxime [dimethylglyoxime], A., i, 208.
bromination of diphenylglyoxalone, A., i, 839.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* [with *Th.* **Kosegarten,** *P.* **Krebs,** and *Chaim* **Rimpel**], glycols and glycol-ethers of glyoxalones and their isomerism, A., i, 740.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* [with *P.* **Krebs** and *K.* **Seydel**], new method for the preparation of thiohydantoins and the elimination of sulphur from them, A., i, 525.
Biltz, *Heinrich,* [with *Chaim* **Rimpel**], methyl derivatives of diphenylacetylenediureine, A., i, 848.
Biltz, *Wilhelm,* dependence of the valency on the temperature in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 875.
the occurrence of ammonia and nitrates in potash deposits, A., ii, 900.
Biltz, *Wilhelm,* and *E.* **Marcus,** the occurrence of ammonia and nitrate in deposits of potash salts, A., ii, 571.
the occurrence of copper in the Stassfurt potash deposits, A., ii, 1011.
Biltz, *Wilhelm,* and *Werner* **Mecklenburg,** [with *W.* **Goldbeck**], equilibrium diagrams of tin with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 1022.
Binder, *O.,* automatic sampler and mixing apparatus, A., ii, 262.
the coking test, A., ii, 569.
Binet du Jassonneix, *Armand,* compounds of boron with certain metals, A., ii, 569.
Bingham, *Eugene C.,* and (*Miss*) *J. Peachy* **Harrison,** viscosity and fluidity, A., ii, 382.
Binz, *Arthur,* [nitronitrosotetramethyldiaminophenylbenzylsulphone], A., i, 144.
hyposulphites. VI., A., ii, 229.
Binz, *Arthur,* and *Th.* **Marx,** brominated indigotins, A., ii, 839.
Birch, *William Colet,* action of permanganate on ferrous salts in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 268.
copper as a reducing agent for ferric salts previous to their estimation volumetrically, A., ii, 621.
Biron, *Eugen von,* reciprocal action of substances in solution, A., ii, 797.
Biron, *Eugen von,* and *S. P.* **Malschevsky,** alteration of the transition temperature of Glauber's salt by a third substance, A., ii, 213.
Bissegger, *I. W.,* and *L.* **Stegmann,** products formed by the decomposition of casein, A., i, 72.
Bitter, *Ludwig,* detection of free carbonic acid in water, A., ii, 831.
Bitter, *Ludwig.* See also *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann.**
Bjerregaard, *A. P.,* simple ventilating tube for fermentations, A., ii, 920.
Bjerrum, *Niels,* physico-chemical investigations of the chromium chlorosulphates, A., ii, 740.
Bjerrum, *Niels,* and *G. Hirschfeldt* **Hansen,** halogenochromium salts containing aluminium, iron, and vanadium, A., ii, 739.
Black, *John A.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff.**
Blackadder, *Thomas.* See *James* **Walker.**
Blackman, *Philip,* new method for determining vapour densities. IV., VII., and VIII., A., ii, 21, 643.
tables of molecular conductivities, A., ii, 291.
simple method for determining vapour densities. III., VI., IX., and X., A., ii, 298, 643.
simple method for determining vapour densities and for analysing binary mixtures, A., ii, 643, 974.
fractional precipitation from solution, A., ii, 648.
easy method for determining vapour densities, A., ii, 867, 974.

Blackman, *Philip*, electrionic theory, A., ii, 956.
Blair, *Andrew Alexander*, estimation of carbon and phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 519.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *Henri* **Gault**, products of hydrolysis of ethyl dioxalylsuccinate, isopyromucic acid, A., i, 134.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *I.* **Herman**, αα-dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols, A., i, 632.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *A.* **Kœhler**, syntheses by means of mixed organometallic compounds of zinc; preparation of ketonic acids and diketones, A., i, 204.
transformation of non-cyclic diketones into cyclic compounds, A., i, 287.
ring formation in ketonic acids, A., i, 478.
lactonisation of acid alcohols, A., i, 551.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, and *M.* **Maire**, syntheses by means of mixed organometallic zinc derivatives, β-ketone alcohols, and αβ-acyclic unsaturated ketones, A., i, 85.
Blake, *Charles R.*, [constituents] of *Vebernum dentatum*, A., ii, 1048.
Blanc and **Rameau**, modification of Grimbert's process for the detection of urobilin in urines, A., ii, 772.
detection of proteins in urine, A., ii, 840.
Blanc, *Gian Alberto*, presence of thorium in rocks, A., ii, 366.
thermal and ionising action of thorium in rocks, A., ii, 459.
Blanc, *Gustave* [*Louis*], syntheses in the camphor group. I. isoLaurolene and isolauronolic acid (β-campholytic acid), A., i, 100.
Blanc, *Gustave*. See also *J.* **Bouveault**.
Blangey, *Louis*. See *Victor* **Villiger**.
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, derivatives of 2:3:4-trinitroanisole, A., i, 150.
2:5- and 4:5-dinitro-*m*-xylenes, A., i, 296.
bromination of the dinitroanilines, A., i, 297.
reversible substitution of alkoxyl groups in the benzene ring, A., i, 378.
nitro-derivatives of 3:5-dibromotoluene, A., i, 778.
acetylation with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, A., i, 779.
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, action of sodium disulphide on ring-substituted *p*-nitrotoluenes, A., i, 936.
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*. See also *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
Blanquies, (*Mlle*). *L.*, comparison of the α-rays produced by different radioactive substances, A., ii, 634.
Blarez, *Charles*, and *L.* **Chelle**, volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid in wines [and food products], A., ii, 343.
Blasdale, *Walter Charles*, separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 763.
Blau, *H.*, surinamine, A., i, 51.
Bleeck, *Alfred William Gustav*, jadeite in the Kachin Hills, Upper Burma, A., ii, 412.
Bleibtreu, *Max*, micro-chemical detection of glycogen, A., ii, 355.
Bleyer, *Benno*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Blezinger, *R.* See *Hermann* **Apitzsch**.
Bliss, *F. W.* See *S. C.* **Lind**.
Bloch, *C.*, and *M.* **Hoffmann**, soil analysis, A., ii, 196.
Bloch, *Ernst*, the non-dependence of autolytic protein-cleavage on the presence of blood, A., ii, 1035.
Bloch, *Eugène*, influence of impurities on the photo-electric effect in liquids, A., ii, 282.
Bloch, *Léon*, theory of absorption in gases, A., ii, 107.
phosphorescence and combustion flames of sulphur, A., ii, 395.
ionisation by chemical means, A., ii, 781.
Bloemendal, *W. H.*, arsenic in the animal organism, A., ii, 76.
Blount, *Bertram*, and *Arthur Garfield* **Levy**, use of quartz combustion tubes, especially for the direct estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 346.
Bloxam, *William Popplewell*. See *Frederick* **Thomas**.
Blum, *William*, derivatives of complex inorganic acids: phosphovanadiomolybdates, A., ii, 54.
Blumann, *A.*, and *Otto* **Zeitschel**, oxidation of fenchyl alcohol, A., i, 658.
Blume, *Gustav*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Blumenthal, *Ferdinand*, constitution and toxicity of various substances of the atoxyl group, A., ii, 421.
the detection and the course of excretion of atoxyl in urine; observations on the paper by Lockemann and Paucke, A., ii, 421.

Blumenthal, *Ferdinand, Friedrich* **Herschmann,** and *Ernst* **Jacoby,** the detection and method of formation of aromatic substances in the organism. I. Detection of indole and scatole, A., ii, 1059.

Blumenthal, *Ferdinand,* and *Ernst* **Jacoby,** atoxyl. III., A., ii, 255.

Boas, *Kurt,* detection of adrenaline, A., ii, 628.

Bobertag, *O.* See *H. Waldemar* **Fischer.**

Bock, *Fr.,* the electrical reduction of aluminium, A., ii, 671.

Bode, *Georg.* See *Martin* **Freund.**

Bode, *Günther,* behaviour of ice in the ultra-red spectrum, A., ii, 844.

Bodenstein, *Max,* and *Massao* **Katayama,** the dissociation of sulphuric acid and of nitrogen dioxide, A., ii, 468.

Bodroux, *F.,* and *Felix* **Taboury,** action of some organo-magnesium compounds on α-methylpentan-δ-one, A., i, 546.

synthesis of unsaturated aliphatic ketones, A., i, 698.

action of bromine on β-methylnaphthalene in the presence of aluminium bromide, A., i, 707.

action of calcium carbide on some ketones. II., A., i, 766.

Böcker, *Rudolf.* See *Richard* **Anschütz.**

Böcking, *Alex.* See *Otto* **Diels.**

Boegemann, *Max.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Böhi, *A.* See *Richard* **Lorenz.**

Boehm, *Paul.* See *Leon* **Asher.**

Boehm, *Rudolf,* and *Konrad* **Kubler,** "Kawar" root, A., i, 41.

Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.,* preparation of salicylosalicylic[*o*-salicyloxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 803.

Boeke, *H. E.,* rinneite, A., ii, 153.

artificial preparation of rinneite on the basis of its solubility diagram, A., ii, 582.

Böklen, *Emil.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Bömer, *Alois,* [and, in part, *G.* **Heimsoth**], glycerides of fatty acids. II. Occurrence of the mixed glycerides of palmitic and stearic acids in mutton tallow, A., i, 284.

Boening, *Carl,* detection of albumin and mercury in urine, A., ii, 451.

Boeris, *Giovanni,* crystallographic examination of some organic additive compounds, A., i, 469.

Börsch, *Ludwig,* band spectrum of barium and the structure of the bands in the compound spectra of barium halogen compounds, A., ii, 775.

Boes, *Johannes,* 1- and 2-methylcoumarone, A., i, 42.

Böttcher, *Karl,* new synthesis of adrenaline and allied compounds, A., i, 152.

Boettcher, *Th.,* and *Hans* **Vogt,** the time relations in the course of protein decomposition with different diets, A., ii, 817.

Böttcher, *Willy.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Böttger, *Wilhelm,* detection of chlorides in the presence of complex cyanides and other halogenides, A., ii, 612.

the mercury cathode, A., ii, 619.

Böttger, *Wilhelm,* [and *K.* **Pollatz**], estimation of lead as oxalate, A., ii, 268.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor,* and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner,** quinazolines. XXII. 3-Amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 679.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor,* and *Farel Louis* **Jouard,** 3-amino-*o*-phthalic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 305.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor,* and *Alfred H.* **Kropff,** some amino- and nitroamino-derivatives of benzoic, *m*-toluic, and isophthalic acids, A., i, 583.

quinazolines. XXIII. 7-Amino-6-methylquinazolones, 7-nitroquinazolone-6-carboxylic acids, and 1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazines, A., i, 843.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor,* and *Clarence Earl* **May,** quinazolines. XXI. Certain quinazoline oxygen ethers of the type ·N:C(OR)· and the isomeric ·NR·CO· compounds, A., i, 329.

Bohmansson, *Gösta,* detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 770.

Boiteau, *Georges.* See *André* **Brochet** and *Hippolyte* **Copaux.**

Bokorny, *Thomas,* assimilation of formaldehyde and of glycerol and sugar, A., ii, 70.

carbon dioxide assimilation and nutrition of plants with formaldehyde, A., ii, 695.

direct detection of formaldehyde in leaves; formaldehyde reagents, A., ii, 1057.

Bolin, *Ivan.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Boljarski, *N.* See *E. S.* **London.**

Bollenbach, *Hermann,* volumetric estimation of lead with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 1054.

Bollenbach, *Hermann,* and *E.* **Luchmann,** volumetric estimation of chromium with potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 187.

Bolton, *Werner von*, thorium, A., ii, 53.
Bonamartini, *Giuseppe*, and *M.* **Lombardi**, acid and neutral copper albumins, A., i, 72.
Bond, *P. A.* See *William Jay* **Karslake**.
Bondi, *S.*, lipo-proteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells. II. Lipo-peptides, their significance, synthesis, and properties, A., i, 458.
Bondi, *S.*, and *Th.* **Frankl**, lipo-proteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells. III. Synthesis of palmityl-glycine and palmityl-alanine, A., i, 459.
lipo-proteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells. IV. The behaviour of lipo-peptides towards ferments, A., i, 459.
Bondouy, *Th.*, characteristic principles of *Sclerostomum equinum*; presence in this parasite of an intensely hæmolytic crystalline alkaloid, A., ii, 78.
Bondzyński, *Stanislaus*, and *Vincenty* **Humnicki**, the behaviour of salol and distearyl salicylyl glyceride in the organism, A., ii, 332.
Bongiovanni, *Corrado*, reaction between ferric compounds and thiocyanates, A., i, 637.
new methods of colouring vegetable phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 512.
microchemical method for phosphorus in plants, A., ii, 616.
Bonjean, *Edmond*, formation of oxygen compounds of nitrogen and of their metallic salts (iron and lead) in the production of ozone for the sterilisation of water, A., ii, 659.
Bonner, *W. D.* See *George A.* **Hulett**.
Bonnet, *Pierre.* See *Marcel* **Delépine**.
Bonu, *Raimondo.* See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Boos, *William F.*, reducing component of nucleic acid from yeast, A., i, 343.
Borchardt, *L.*, putrefaction of glutamic and aspartic acids, A., i, 210.
diabetic lævulosuria and the detection of lævulose in urine, A., ii, 688.
Bordas, *Fréd.*, radioactivity of soil, A., ii, 7.
Bordas, *Fréd.*, and *F.* **Touplain**, the enzymes of milk, A., ii, 505.
Bordas, *L.*, physiological function of the arborescent glands of the female generative apparatus in the cockroach, A., ii, 163.
Borde, *F.*, composition and fractionation of samphire oil, A., i, 945.
Borelli, *Vincenzo*, constitution of certain mercuric compounds with complex cations. III., A., i, 452.
Borelli, *Vincenzo*, estimation of thorium in monazite sand, A., ii, 522.
Borghesani, *G.*, pentosans of *Soja hispida*, A., ii, 258.
Borgo, *Alessandro*, and *M.* **Amadori**, the molecular magnitude of sulphur in bromoform solution, A., ii, 309.
Borgo, *Alessandro.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Borinski, *Paul.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.
Bormann, *Carl*, adjustible crucible support, A., ii, 724.
Bornemann, *Karl*, and *F.* **Schreyer**, the system Cu_2S–FeS, A., ii, 1012.
Borsche, *Walther* [*Georg Rudolf*], synthesis of α-substituted cinchonic acids by Doebner's method, A., i, 52.
ethyl α-dinitrophenylacetoacetate and related compounds. I. and II., A., i, 232, 385.
reactivity of the methylene groups in ethyl *p*- and *o*-nitrophenylacetates, A., i, 925.
new cinchonic acid syntheses, A., i, 955.
Boruttau, *Heinrich*, behaviour of "bromoglidin" in the organism, A., ii, 170.
Bosart, *Louis W.*, *jun.*, a useful oil-bath, A., ii, 563.
Bose, *Emil* [*Hermann*], the so-called asymmetry product, A., ii, 2.
[oxide theory of the oxygen electrode], A., ii, 115.
thermodynamics of binary mixed liquids, A., ii, 214.
anomalies in the viscosity of anisotropic liquids in a condition of hydraulic flow, A., ii, 215.
theory of anisotropic liquids. II., A., ii, 383.
Bose, *Emil*, and *Margrete* **Bose**, influence of mass distribution in the molecule on the magnitude of the molecular forces, A., ii, 989.
Bose, *Emil*, and *Dietrich* **Rauert**, hydraulic viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 645.
Bose, *Emil*, and *Fr. A.* **Willers**, the so-called asymmetry product. II., A., ii, 361.
Bose, *Margrete.* See *Emil* **Bose**.
Bossuet, *P.* See *Paul* **Lebeau**.
Bosworth, *Rowland S.*, iodometric estimation of silver based upon the reducing action of potassium arsenite, A., ii, 938.
Bosworth, *Rowland S.* See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Bottazzi, *Filippo,* electric transport of glycogen and starch, A., i, 700.
electric transport and electrolytic decomposition of chloroform, A., i, 753.
technique of electric transport and dialysis experiments with organic colloids, A., ii, 720.
Bottazzi, *Filippo,* and *Noè* **Scalinci,** chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. III. Imbibition of the crystalline lens in water and in water vapour, A., ii, 71.
chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, IV. and V., A., ii, 162, 417.
chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. VI. and VII. Imbibition of the lens in sodium chloride solutions of various concentrations, A., ii, 502.
Bottu, *H.,* clinical detection of dextrose in urine by *o*-nitrophenylpropiolic acid, A., ii, 1056.
Boudouard, *Octave,* humic substances of coals, A., i, 12.
action of air and oxidising agents on coals, A., ii, 234.
Bougault, *J.,* benzoylacrylic acid, A., i, 102.
benzoylacrylic acid; condensation of glyoxylic acid with certain ketones, A., i, 487.
catalytic oxidation of hypophosphorous acid by copper, A., ii, 310.
Bougault, *J.,* and *Léon* **Bourdier,** the waxes of the coniferæ; a new group of natural principles, A., i, 82.
Boulouch, demonstration of the phase rule, A., ii, 802.
Boulud, *Raymond.* See *Raphael* **Lépine.**
Bourdier, *Léon.* See *J.* **Bougault.**
Bourion, *François,* action of sulphur chloride, S_2Cl_2, on metallic oxides, A., ii, 229.
Bourion, *François.* See also *Georges* **Urbain.**
Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], general process of oxidation by oxidising ferments, A., i, 862.
Bourquelot, *Émile,* and *Marc* **Bridel,** analysis of the tubercle of *Dioscorea macabiha* from Madagascar, A., ii, 86.
detection of raffinose in plants; its presence in two leguminous seeds, A., ii, 836.
Bouveault, *J.,* and *Gustave* **Blanc,** syntheses of derivatives of camphenilone, A., i, 108.
Bouveault, *Louis,* [1-acetyl-Δ^1-cyclopentene as an oxidation product of Δ^1-cyclohexeneacetic acid], A., i, 372.
Bouveault, *Louis,* and **Levallois,** synthesis of derivatives of racemic fenchone, A., i, 497, 595.
Bowles, *O.,* pyromorphite from British Columbia, A., ii, 900.
Bowman, *Herbert Lister,* the identity of poonahlite with mesolite, A., ii, 677.
Bowser, *L. T.,* simple fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 770.
Boycott, *Arthur Edwin,* and *C. G.* **Douglas,** oxygen capacity, A., ii, 249.
Boycott, *Arthur,* and *John Scott* **Haldane,** effects of low pressures on respiration, A., ii, 66.
Boyd, *David Runciman,* and *Herbert Stanley* **Knowlton,** the action of ammonia on the glycide aryl ethers. Part I. *o*-Tolyloxypropanolamines, T., 1802, P., 235.
Boyd, *David Runciman,* and *Ernest Robert* **Marle,** the action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorohydrin in presence of monohydric phenols, T., 1807, P., 235.
Boyle, (*Miss*) *Mary,* the iodobenzenemonosulphonic acids. Part I., T., 1683; P., 35.
Braak, *C.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Braasch, *Fritz.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**
Bradley, *Harold C.,* human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 496.
Bradley, *W. M.,* composition of warwickite, A., ii, 247.
analysis of neptunite from San Benito Co., California, A., ii, 815.
Bradley, *Walter Parke, Arthur Wesley* **Browne,** and *C. F.* **Hale,** effect of mechanical vibration on carbon dioxide near the critical temperature. II., A., ii, 788.
liquid above the critical temperature, A., ii, 789.
Bräuer, *P.,* calorimetric determination of heat development at electrodes, A., ii, 15.
Bragg, *William Henry,* and *John Percival Vissing* **Madsen,** experimental investigation of the nature of γ-rays, A., ii, 112.
Brahm, *Carl.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Brahn, *R.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Bramsch, *Walther,* condensation of γ-picoline, 2:6-lutidine, and γ-collidine [2:4:6-trimethylpyridine] with piperonaldehyde and salicylaldehyde, A., i, 414.

Brand, *Kurt,* electrolytic reduction of the condensation products of aldehydes and amines, A., i, 784.
thiophenols. I. *o*-Azothioanisole and *o*-thiodianisidine, A., i, 855.
Brand, *Kurt,* and *Eduard* **Stohr,** electrochemical reduction of *p*-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 564.
Brand, *Max.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim.**
Brandenburg, *Robert,* a means of holding the weighed tube used in the determination of vapour density by the displacement method, A., ii, 298.
estimation of free calcium oxide in cements, A., ii, 832.
Brandt, *Leopold,* irregularities in the arsenic titration after previous distillation, A., ii, 1051.
Brannon, *W. A.* See *Elmer V.* **McCollum.**
Brantlecht, *C. A.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**
Brasch, *Walter,* the bacterial degradation of the primary scission products of proteins, A., ii, 692.
Brassert *Walter.* See *Josef* **Houben.**
Braun, *Julius von,* synthesis of inactive lysine from piperidine, A., i 229.
decomposition of camphidine by means of phosphorus pentachloride, and new derivatives of ε-chlorobenzoylamylamine, A., i, 398.
the fission of cyclic bases by cyanogen bromide. II., A., i, 507.
relative stabilities of the piperidine and tetrahydroquinoline rings, A., i, 604.
rupture of cyclic bases by Hofmann's method, A., i, 604.
stability relationships of the anhydrides and thioanhydrides of organic acids, A., i, 630.
Braungard, *K.,* rapid method for the estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 840.
Brauns, *D. H.,* estimation of furfuroids in presence of pentosans, A., ii, 443.
Brauns, *Rheinhard,* pyromorphite from Rhenish Prussia, A., ii, 492.
sanidine from the Leilenkopf, Lake Laach, A., ii, 590.
Bray, *William C.,* a system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. [IV.] Analysis of the alkaline earths and alkali groups, A., ii, 431.
Bray, *William C.* See also *G. A.* **Abbott.**
Brdlik, *Vladimir,* quantitative control in chlorophyll research, A., i, 41.
Brdlik, *Vladimir.* See also *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Bredemann, *G., Bacillus amylobacter A. M. et Bredemann,* A., ii, 601.
Bredig, *Georg,* and *J. W.* **Kerb,** electrical stimulation of catalytic pulsations, A., ii, 786.
Bredt, *Julius,* and *A. van āer* **Maaren-Jansen,** vacuum distillation apparatus with an electrically heated discharge contrivance for solid substances with high or low melting points, A., ii, 721.
Bredt, *Julius,* [with *Hermann* **Sandkuhl**], constitution of camphor and its derivatives. X. Electrolytic reduction of camphorcarboxylic acid to cis- and cis-trans-borneolcarboxylic acid; bornylenecarboxylic acid (preparation of pure bornylene). XI. Relationship of the camphylglycols to the borneolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 498.
Breinl, *A.,* and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein,** the mechanism of atoxyl action, A., ii, 509.
Breithut, *F. E.* See *Martin A.* **Rosanoff.**
Breitwieser, *W.* See *Hermann* **Finger,**
Brenton, *B. F. Parlett.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle.**
Bretsch, *E.* See *Hermann* **Finger.**
Brezina, *H.* See *Josef* **Habermann.**
Bridel, *Marc.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**
Briem, *Hermann,* sodium chloride experiments with mangolds, A., ii, 87.
amount of sugar in beet manured with nitrogen, A., ii, 339.
Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford,* nickel and cobalt chromates, A., ii, 893.
Brillouin, *Marcel,* viscosity of liquids as a temperature function, A., ii, 867.
Briner, *E.,* and *E.* **Cardoso,** liquefaction and compressibility of gaseous mixtures; a case in which combination occurs, A., ii, 124.
Briner, *E.,* and *E. L.* **Durand,** chemical action of the electric discharge at low temperatures, A., i, 125.
Briner, *E.,* and *A.* **Wroczynski,** chemical action in gaseous mixtures submitted to very high pressures, A., ii, 557.
Brioni, *Arnaldo,* reaction between ferric salts and thiocyanates, A., i, 92.
Brislee, *Francis Joseph,* electrolytic potentials of silver and thallium, A., ii, 462.
Brissemoret, *A.,* and *J.* **Chevalier,** hypno-anæsthetics, A., ii, 419.
Brittner, *Karl.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Britzke, *Erhard,* separation of silica from silicon and carbon, A., ii, 937.
Brizard, *L.* See *Maurice de* **Broglie.**

Brocca, *Edoardo*. See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Brochet, *André*, theory of the bell-chamber process, A., ii, 312.
Brochet, *André*, and *Georges* **Boiteau**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 657.
Brocq-Rousseu and *Edmond* **Gain**, presence of amylase in old seeds, A., ii, 337.
Brode, *Johannes*, and *Wilhelm* **Lange**, the chemistry of vinegar and the methods of investigation, A., ii, 356.
Broeg, *W*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Brönsted, *J. N*., electromotive force of the hydrogen-oxygen cell, A., ii, 10, 369.
chemical affinity. III. Solution-affinity of binary systems. I. Theoretical, A., ii, 29.
Broglie, *Maurice de*, electrically charged centres of small mobility in gases, A., ii, 207.
Broglie, *Maurice de*, and *L*. **Brizard**, condition of electric charges on particles suspended in gases; charge on chemical fumes, A., ii, 535.
physical origin of the liberation of electricity in chemical reactions, A., ii, 637.
Broniewski, *Witold*. See *Antoine* **Guntz**.
Bronson, *Howard L*., α-rays from radium-*B*, A., ii, 634.
Brossa, *G. Alessandro*, inorganic ferments. IV. Iridium catalysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 389.
Brossa, *G. Alessandro*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Brough, *Bennett Hooper*, obituary notice of, T., 2202.
Brouwer, *Arjen*. See *Oskar* **Grohmann**.
Brouwer, *H. A*., a nephelinic syenite with sodalite from the Transvaal, A., ii, 589.
Browiński, *Józef*, the occurrence of proteic acids in blood, A., ii, 69.
Brown, *Adrian John*, selective permeability of the coverings of the seeds of *Hordeum vulgare*, A., ii, 386.
Brown, *Alexander Crum*, and *G. E.* **Gibson**, action of nitric anhydride on mucic acid, A., i, 207.
Brown, *E. W*. See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.
Brown, *F. C*., the kinetic energy of the positive ions emitted by hot platinum, A., ii, 368.
kinetic energy of the positive ions emitted from various hot substances, A., ii, 853.
Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *G. E. F.* **Lundell**, anhydrous hydronitric acid [azoimide]. I. Electrolysis of a solution of potassium trinitride [azoimide] in hydronitric acid [azoimide], A., ii, 396.
Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *F. F.* **Shetterly**, oxidation of hydrazine. III. and IV., A., ii, 233, 658.
Browne, *Arthur Wesley*. See also *Walter Parke* **Bradley**.
Browne, *Frank*, estimation of graphite, A., ii, 937.
Browning, *Carl Hamilton*, and *G. Haswell* **Wilson**, an anti-serum to globin, A., ii, 817, 1031.
Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *William R.* **Flint**, quantitative precipitation of tellurium dioxide, and its application to the separation of tellurium from selenium, A., ii, 934.
complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 996.
Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Howard E.* **Palmer**, volumetric and gravimetric estimation of thallium in alkaline solution by means of potassium ferricyanide, A., ii, 620.
Bruck, *Walter*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Bruhat, *G*., coefficient of diffusion of the emanation of actinium, A., ii, 300.
Brulé, action of hydrobromic acid on allyl cyanide, A., i, 895.
Brunck, *O*., a new filtering crucible, A., ii, 826.
Brunel, *Roger F*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *S.* **Czarnecki**, kinetics of bromination, A., i, 900.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Z.* **Łahociński**, photochemical after-effect, A., ii, 951.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *J.* **Vorbrodt**, influence of the solvent on the ratio of isomerides [in substitution], A., i, 372.
Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *J.* **Zawadski**, co-precipitation of thallium sulphide with other sulphides, A., ii, 1010.
Brunetti, *W*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, freezing of jellies, A., ii, 304.
basicity of acids and the constitution of certain anomalous acid salts, A., ii, 993.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Alessandro* **Borgo**, hydrogen persulphides, A., ii, 477.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *D.* **Meneghini**, formation and decomposition of mixed crystals of alkali nitrates and nitrites, A., ii, 885.
Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *C.* **Sandonnini**, formation of salts and basicity of acids. III., A., ii, 115.

Brussow, *S.*, adsorption of gold by charcoal from aqueous solutions of its salts, A., ii, 795.

Bruylants, *Pierre*, preparation of trimethylene chlorobromide and dibromide, A., i, 198.

cyclic trimethylene compounds of the type $RHC\begin{matrix}CH_2\\|\\CH_2\end{matrix}$, A., i, 226.

glutaric pinacone, $OH\cdot CMe_2\cdot[CH_2]_3\cdot CMe_2\cdot OH$ [$\beta\zeta$-dimethylheptane-$\beta\zeta$-diol], A., i, 625.

Bryan, *A. Hugh*, precipitation of reducing sugars with basic lead acetate, A., ii, 271.

Brynildsen, *A.* See *John* **Sebelien**.

Bube, *K.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, mechanism of coupling reactions, A., i, 193.

p-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 536.

constitution of aniline-black, A., i, 820.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Maximilian* **Schmidt**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. VI. Action of sulphites on hydrazines, particularly the naphthylhydrazines, A., i, 521.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Franz* **Seyde**, [preparation of carbazole derivatives], A., i, 735.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *A.* **Uhlmann**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxyl-compounds. VII. Application of the sulphite reaction to some ana-(1:5)-derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 787.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *S.* **Wolff**, *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 272.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Hugo* **Haehn**, action of yeast enzymes, A., i, 624.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**, lactic acid in alcoholic sucrose fermentation, A., i, 881.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Hermann* **Wüstenfeld**, citric acid fermentation by *Citromycetes*, A., ii, 602.

Buchner, *Fritz*, tri-imides of *m*- and *p*-azo- and azoxy-benzenes, A., i, 979.

Buchner, *Karl.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.

Buchta, *F.* See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Budde, *Th.*, estimation of combined sulphur in caoutchouc, A., ii, 828.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, radioactivity of rubidium compounds, A., ii, 779.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, and *B. J.* **Karsten**, the system hydrogen bromide and bromine, A., ii, 224.

Buelens, *Armand*, ethylisoamylcarbinol and methylisohexylcarbinol, A., i, 78.

Bülow, [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*], the amino-group of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 680.

Bülow, *Carl*, [with *Hans* **Filchner**], action of *N*-amino-compounds on dehydracetic acid, A., i, 95.

Bülow, *Carl*, [with *Otto* **Schärer**], ethyl mesoxalylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate), A., i, 850.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Fritz* **Weber**, action of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole and its 2:5-substitution products on methylbromocoumalic acid, A., i, 613.

triazolepyrrole and triazolelutidone derivatives, A., i, 614.

action of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole on diketones, A., i, 614.

synthesis of heterocyclic dinuclear compounds: heterohydroxylic acids, A., i, 615.

Bümming, *G.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Bünz, *R.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Büttner, *Georg*, and *J.* **Neuman**, formation of hydrocelluloses by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 86, 290.

Büttner, *Georg*, and *Hans* **Wislicenus**, distillation of wood with superheated steam, A., i, 290.

Bugarszky, *Stephan*, and *Béla* **Horvath**, new method for the estimation of iodides and of free iodine, A., ii, 932.

Buglia, *Giuseppe*, does absorption depend on the surface tension of the absorbed fluid? A., ii, 1032.

Buisson, *M.*, estimation of starch [in potatoes, etc.], A., ii, 626.

Bukowska, *H.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski**.

Bull, *Henrik*, and *J. C. F.* **Johannesen**, characterisation of fish oils by the bromine additive products, A., ii, 274.

Bulla, *Alfred.* See *Walter* **Herz**.

Bulloch, *William*, and *J. Andersen* **Craw**, efficiency of Berkefeld filters. II., A., ii, 509.

Bunge, *Nikolai N.*, action of iodine on silver benzoate and salicylate, A., i, 472.

synthesis of methoxycinnamic acid, A., i, 478.

Bunker, *Sidney W.*, determination of melting points, A., ii, 295.

Bunzel, *Herbert H.*, and *Albert P.* **Mathews**, mechanism of the oxidation of dextrose by bromine in neutral and acid solutions, A., i, 289.

Bunzel, *Herbert H.* See also *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.

Buraczewski, *Józef*, and *Miecislas* **Dziurzynski**, bromination of strychnine, brucine, and other alkaloids, A., i, 672, 953.

Burdakoff, *W. A.*, preparation and composition of double compounds of $Pd(NH_3)_2X_2$ with $Pd(NH_3)_4X_2$; preparation of $Pd(NH_2{\cdot}NH_2)Cl_2$, A., ii, 899.

Burgess, *George H.* See *Charles W.* **Waidner**.

Burgstaller, *A.* See *Victor* **Rothmund**.

Burke, (*Miss*) *Katharine Alice*, and *Frederick George* **Donnan**, chemical dynamics of the alkyl iodides, A., ii, 987.

Burke, (*Miss*) *Katharine Alice*. See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Burnett, *Theo. C.*, inhibiting effect of potassium chloride on sodium chloride glycosuria, A., ii, 80.

Burnett, *Theo. C.* See also *T. Brailsford* **Robertson**.

Burres, *Opal.* See *Amos W.* **Peters**.

Burri, *Robert*, and *O.* **Allemann**, chemical and biological investigations on slime-producing lactic acid bacteria, A., ii, 1043.

Burri, *Robert*, and *M.* **Düggeli**, the coli-aerogenes group of organisms, A., ii, 336.

Burt, *Bryce C.*, amount and composition of the drainage waters collected during the year 1907–8, A., ii, 261.

amount and composition of the drainage waters collected during the year 1908–9, A., ii, 1049.

Burt, *Frank Playfair*. See *Robert Whytlaw* **Gray**.

Burton, *C. V.* See (*Earl of*) **Berkeley**.

Burton, *E. F.*, action of electrolytes on copper colloidal solutions, A., ii, 372.

Busch, *Albert*, [stable soluble compounds of organic substances and silver double salts], A., i, 706.

Busch, *Max*, gravimetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 615.

Busch, *Max*, *Gustav* **Blume**, and *Ernst* **Pungs**, [and, in part, *Martin* **Fleischmann**], carbodi-imides, A., i, 565.

Busch, *Max*, and *Ernst* **Pungs**, coloured isomeric picrylamines, A., i, 564.

Busignies, *G.*, some ethylenic compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 736.

Busquet, *H.*, and *V.* **Pachon**, antagonism between trisodium citrate and calcium in their action on the heart and its inhibitor nerve supply, A., ii, 332.

Busolt, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, ammonia as a decomposition product of the nitrogenous compounds in higher plants, A., ii, 424.

Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, fermentative ammonia cleavage in higher plants, A., ii, 1046.

Butler, *B. S.*, pyrogenetic epidote, A., ii, 901.

Butler, *Howard*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Butterfield, *E. E.*, the light extinction, the capacity to unite with gases, and the percentage of iron in human blood-pigment in normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 903.

Buttle, *Bertram Haward*, and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**, the constitution of polynitrophenols in alkaline solution, T., 1755., P., 231.

Buţureanu, *Vasile C.*, manganese and iron minerals from the crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania, A., ii, 745.

Byers, *Horace Greeley*. See *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Byk, *Alfred*, total asymmetric syntheses, A., i, 130.

calculations in photochemical processes, A., ii, 454.

photopolymerisation of anthracene, A., ii, 632.

Bywaters, *Hubert William*, seromucoid, A., ii, 159.

the so-called "albumose" in normal blood, A., ii, 159.

a mucoid in the intestinal mucous membrane of the horse, A., ii, 415.

C.

Caemmerer, *G.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Caffin, *M.*, analysis of orpiment, A, ii, 1052.

Cahen, *Edward*, and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**, estimation of antimony and tin, A., ii, 187.

Cahen, *Edward*. See also *Harry Frank Victor* **Little**.

Caille, *E.*, [combinations of camphor with phenols], A., i, 594.

Cain, *John Cannell*, nitrosoacetylaminoderivatives of the benzene and diphenyl series, T., 714; P., 123.

3-nitrodurene, P., 260.

decomposition of diazo-solutions, A., i, 70.

theory of diazo-compounds and ammonium salts, A., i, 70.

constitution of diazonium and ammonium salts, A., i, 445.

Calafat y León, *Juan*, natural ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 745.

Calcagni, *G.* See *Arnaldo* **Piutti**.

Caldwell, *Kenneth Somerville*, and *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**, the distillation of butter fat, cocoanut oil, and their fatty acids, T., 853; P., 73.

Calhane, *Daniel Francis*, and *J. C.* **Woodbury**, an application of graded potentials to ore analysis, A., ii, 1054.

Cambi, *Livio*, certain reactions of nitro-derivatives, A., i, 373.

formation of double salts in non-aqueous solvents, A., i, 412.

thiohydroxamic acids, A., i, 646.

Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, and *Erich* **Oettinger**, electromotive forces produced by acid and alkaline solutions streaming through glass capillary tubes, A., ii, 856.

Cameron, *Frank Kenneth*, and *William O.* **Robinson**, action of oxalic acid on ferric hydroxide, A., i, 205.

action of carbon dioxide under pressure on metallic hydroxides at 0°, A., ii, 42.

ferric nitrates at 25°, A., ii, 405.

Cameron, *William*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Camis, *Mario*, the sugar utilised in the isolated heart, A., ii, 73.

action of guanidine on muscles, A., ii, 819.

Camis, *Mario*. See also *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Campbell, *Norman*, radioactivity of potassium, with special reference to solutions of its salts, A., ii, 8.

absorption of β-rays by liquids, A., ii, 205.

radioactivity of rubidium, A., ii, 288.

Campetti, *Adolfo*, absorption and mobility of didymium ions, A., ii, 787.

Campo, *Angel del*, colour test for salts of zinc, A., ii, 439.

Candler, *J. P.* See *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**.

Candussio, *G.*, reaction to differentiate α- from β-eucaine, A., ii, 450, 838.

Cappezzuoli, *Cesare*, mineral constituents of bone in osteomalacia, A., ii, 422.

the iron of the spleen, A., ii, 504.

Cappezzuoli, *Cesare*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Carbone, *Domenico*, and *Renato* **Marincola-Cattaneo**, the influence of oxygen on the decomposition of plants (contribution to the study of humus formation), A., ii, 83.

Cardoso, *E.* See *E.* **Briner**.

Carette, *Henri*, detection of wood spirit in galenical tinctures, A., ii, 623.

Carles, *P.*, detection of phosphatic compounds in cereals, A., ii, 265.

estimation of "total tartaric acid" in tartaric products, A., ii, 525.

Carles, *P.*, the phosphoric compounds in wines, A., ii, 927.

Carletti, *Ottorino*, estimation of the total acidity of wines, A., ii, 189.

new reaction of abrastol, A., ii, 528.

reaction of pyrogallol, A., ii, 769.

Carlier, *E. Wace*, physiological action of allylthiocarbimide, A., ii, 508.

Carlson, *Anton J.*, and *A. B.* **Luckhardt**, diastases in the blood and body fluids, A., ii, 68.

Carlson, *C. E.*, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 838.

Carnevali, *F.*, additive compounds of selenium dioxide, A., i, 14.

Carnevali, *F.* See also *Federico* **Giolitti**.

Carniol, *J.* See *Jacques* **Pollak**.

Carnot, *Adolphe*, and *Alfred* **Lacroix**, composition of morinite, A., ii, 58.

Caro, *Nikodem*, preparation of cyanides, A., i, 895.

Caro, *Nikodem*, and *Hermann* **Grossmann**, the chemical nature of dicyanodiamide, A., i, 558.

Carpenter, *Thorne M.*, and *Francis Gano* **Benedict**, metabolism in man with greatly diminished lung area, A., ii, 327.

mercurial poisoning of men in the respiration calorimeter; metabolism during fever, A., ii, 508.

metabolism during typewriting, A., ii, 683.

Carrăcido, *José R.*, separation of argon from nitrogen, A., ii, 728.

Carrara, *Giacomo*, supertensions in organic solvents, A., ii, 958.

Carrasco, *Oreste*, elementary analysis according to Carrasco-Plancher, A., ii, 701.

magnesium peroxides, A., ii, 808.

Carrasco, *Oreste*. See also *Guiseppe* **Plancher**.

Carré, *Paul*, alkaline reduction of *o*-nitrodiphenylmethane, A., i, 121.

acid glycerophosphates, A., i, 128.

preparation of indazyl derivatives by means of orthoketonic hydrazines, A., i, 262.

formation of an ether by the dehydration of the alcohol by heat, A., i, 300.

alkaline reduction of the three nitrobenzophenones, A., i, 339.

magnesium derivatives of xylyl bromides, A., i, 544.

Carrez, *Cyrille*, defecation of milks for the estimation of the lactose by copper solutions, A., ii, 625.

copper reagents and estimation of sugars; copper lactate reagent, A., ii, 835.

Carteret, *M.*, and *Georges* **Carteret,** action of sulphur dioxide on flour and cereals, A., i, 341.

Carteret, *Georges.* See *M.* **Carteret.**

Carvallo, *J.* See *Émile* **Kohn-Abrest.**

Casanova, *Carlo,* additive product of iodine and essential oil of turpentine, A., i, 813.

Casolari, *Angelo,* iodometric estimation of the oxygen in quinols and in chromic acid, A., ii, 769.

Caspar, *Carl.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Cassella & Co., *Leopold,* [reduction of nitrodiazo-compounds to azoxy-derivatives], A., i, 746.

Castellana, *Vincenzo.* See *Angelo* **Angeli.**

Castellani, *S.* See *Mario Giacomo* **Levi.**

Castillo. See **Muñoz del Castillo.**

Castoro, *Nicola,* coloration of the particles of colloidal starch and of perfectly soluble starch with iodine and potassium iodide, A., i, 634.

soluble carbohydrates and hemicelluloses in the seeds of *Cicer arietinum*, A., ii, 754.

Cathcart, *Edward Provan,* influence of carbohydrates and fats on protein metabolism, A., ii, 1032.

Caton, *Frederic William.* See *Frank* **Tutin.**

Cavazza, *Luigi Ermanno,* estimation of tannins, A., ii, 276.

Caven, *Robert Martin,* detection and estimation of chloride in presence of bromide and estimation of iodide, bromide, and chloride in mixed solution, A., ii, 612.

Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw,* critical volumes and density curves of solutions, A., ii, 974.

Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw.* See also *Paul* **Walden.**

Cereser, *O.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna.**

Cermak, *Paul.* See *Heinrich Willy* **Schmidt.**

Cernovodeanu, *P.*, and *Victor* **Henri,** action of ultraviolet rays on the tetanus toxine, A., ii, 822.

Cerný *Carl,* the occurrence of silicic acid in the organism, A., ii, 911.

Cesaris, *Pietro de.* See *Italo* **Bellucci.**

Cesàro, *Giuseppe,* hopeite, A., ii, 745.

Chamberlain, *Joseph S.*, feeding value of cereals as calculated from chemical analysis, A., ii, 429.

Chamot, *Emil M.*, and *D. S.* **Pratt,** phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water. I. Composition of the reagent and of the reaction product, A., i, 641.

Chancel, *M. F.*, theory of bell-chamber process for electrolysis of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 235.

Chandler, *R. H.*, allophane from Abbey Wood, Kent, A., ii, 493.

Chanoz, *M.*, asymmetry due to the passage of a continuous current through a chain of aqueous solutions of electrolytes with a common ion, A., ii, 292.

action of continuous current on symmetrical chains of aqueous solutions of electrolytes which have no common ion, A., ii, 464.

Chapin, *William H.* See *Edgar T.* **Wherry.**

Chapman, *Alfred Chaston,* Jaffe's colorimetric method for the estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 948.

Chapman, *David Leonard,* and *Patrick Sarsfield* **MacMahon,** the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, T., 135; P., 15.

the retarding effect of oxygen on the rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, T., 959; P., 148.

the influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on the rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, T., 1717; P., 224.

Chapman, *David Leonard,* and *Leonard* **Vodden,** nitrogen chloride, T., 138; P., 15.

Chapus, *A.*, estimation of fatty matters in fæces, A., ii, 947.

Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, carbonaceous substances and bitumens, A., i, 39.

polynaphthenic acids, I. and II., A., i, 154, 471.

oxidation of naphthene and benzene hydrocarbons by the action of air in presence of alkali, A., i, 896.

determination of the vapour density of mixed liquids, A., ii, 22.

simultaneous estimation of the residue and combined carbon dioxide in waters, A., ii, 701.

Charnas, *D.*, preparation, behaviour, and quantitative estimation of pure urobilin and of urobilinogen, A., i, 820.

Charpy, *Georges,* formation of graphitic acid and the definition of graphite, A., ii, 399.

action of carbon monoxide on chromium, nickel, manganese, and their oxides and alloys, A., ii, 405.

separation of graphite from white cast iron heated under pressure, A., ii, 672.

Charrier, *G.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel,* a synthesis of para-urazine from carbamide, T., 235; P., 10.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, the preparation of dichlorocarbamide, T., 464; P., 72.
the preparation and properties of the *N*-tribromo-substituted hydrazines (the diazonium perbromides), T., 862; P., 120.
the action of the halogens on aromatic hydrazines, T., 1065; P., 147.
ammonium perhalides, P., 163.
the action of chlorine on carbamide, whereby a dichlorocarbamide is produced, A., i, 90.
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Donald Frederick Sandys* **Wünsch,** chlorine derivatives of substituted carbamides, T., 129; P., 11.
Chaumont, *L.*, the diffusion of radium emanation, A., ii, 781.
Chauvenet, *Édouard*, chlorides and oxychlorides of thorium, A., ii, 53.
anhydrous compounds of thorium chloride with alkali chlorides, A., ii, 583.
hydrated compounds of thorium chloride with alkali chlorides, A., ii, 584.
hydrates of thorium chloride and bromide, A., ii, 741.
Chavan, *P.*, effect of chemical manures on the composition of meadow hay, A., ii, 927.
Chavanne, *G.*, and (*Mlle.*) *B. van* **Roelen,** cyclohexanol, A., i, 21.
Chelle, *L.* See *Charles* **Blarez.**
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* Schering, preparation of bornyl and isobornyl bromoisovalerates, A., i, 245.
preparation of arylalkyl-*p*-aminophenols, A., i, 914.
Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Meyer Aktien-Gesellschaft, preparation of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 295.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* Heyden, the reduction products of sulphurous acid and their double compounds with aldehydes, A., i, 207.
bismuth salts of brominated catechols, A., i, 469.
[preparation of bornyl and menthyl sulphuric acids], A., i, 497.
preparation of alkyleneiminosulphonates, A., i, 704.
preparation of bromoacylsalicylic [*o*-bromoacyloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 798.
preparation of disulphoacetaldehydesulphoxylates, A., i, 850.
[preparation of colloidal arsenic], A., ii, 310.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz, preparation of camphene, A., i, 247.
Chéneveau, *C.* See *C.* **Féry.**
Chevalier, *Jacques*, spontaneous crystallisation of drops of solutions as spherulites, A., ii, 648.
Chevalier, *J.* See *A.* **Brissemoret.**
Chiari, *Richard*, influence of narcotics of the fatty series on autolysis, A., ii, 597.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette*, and *Charles James* **Martin,** standardisation of disinfectants; emulsified disinfectants, A., ii, 171.
Chick, *O.* See *Bernard Farmborough* **Howard.**
Chieffi, *G.* See *Emanuele* **Paternò.**
Chilesotti, *Alberto*, compounds of lead with nitrous acid, A., ii, 43.
Chitrin. See *G.* **Povarnin.**
Chittock, *C.*, migration constants of dilute solutions of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 293.
Chonin, *G. W.*, βδ-dimethylpentane and its occurrence in Caucasian naphtha, A., i, 450.
Chonowsky, *Bronislaw F.*, transformations of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 760.
Chouchak, *D.* See *Isidore* **Pouget.**
Chrisler, *V. L.*, absorption of gases by the anode in glow discharge, A., ii, 961.
Cialdea, *Umberto*, electrolysis of acids and bases, A., ii, 464.
apparatus to demonstrate the different velocities of displacement of electrolytic ions, A., ii, 464.
method of demonstrating the phenomenon of dialysis in a very short time, A., ii, 471.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, molecular-theoretical considerations regarding electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 965.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *C.* **Ravenna,** synthesis of salicin by means of plants, A., ii, 604.
Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul* **Silber,** chemical action of light. XIII. and XIV., A., i, 306, 396.
Cingolani. *Masaniello*, denitrification, A., ii, 171.
Citron, *Julius*, and *Karl* **Reicher,** the lipolytic powers of syphilitic sera, and the diagnostic value of lipolysis by sera, A., ii, 80.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, basic properties of the hydrazones, A., i, 737.
Ciusa, *Roberto*, and *A.* **Bernardi,** compounds of phenylhydrazine with phenols, A., i, 675.

Ciusa, *Roberto*, and *Ugo* **Pestalozza**, relations between α-benzaldehydephenylhydrazone and other nitrogen compounds, A., i, 747.
Claassen, *Oswald*, estimation of ammonia in ammonium chloride, A., ii, 935.
Clack, *Basil W.*, coefficient of diffusion, A., ii, 125.
Claessen, *Conrad*, purification of glycerol dinitrate, A., i, 869.
Claessens, *F.*, ψ-butylethylene glycol, A., i, 127.
a new isomeride of pinacolin, A., i, 698.
Claisen, *Ludwig*, 5-methyliso-oxazole, A., i, 185.
Clarens. See *André* **Job.**
Clark, *E. D.* See *Carl Luca* **Alsberg** and *Henry Augustus* **Torrey.**
Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, Gibbs memorial lecture, T., 1299; P., 171.
Clarke, *George, jun.*, and *S. C.* **Banerjee**, a glucoside from *Tephrosia purpurea*; preliminary note, P., 16.
Clarke, *Hans Thacher*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, diethoxythioxan; a relation between the refractive power and chemical activity of some sulphur compounds, T., 992; P., 145; discussion; P., 146.
Clarke, *Latham*, iso-octane[β-methylheptane], A., i, 125.
γ-methylheptane, A., i, 349.
di-isobutyl or βε-dimethylhexane, A., i, 350.
Clarke, *Latham*. See also *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Clarke, *Reginald William Lane*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, cyanocarone, P., 307.
Claude, *Georges*, composition of atmospheric air, A., ii, 565.
Claus, *Reinhold*. See *Richard* **Anschütz.**
Clay, *J.* See *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes.**
Clayton Aniline Co. See *Charles* **Weizmann.**
Clemmensen, *Erik*, and *Arnold H. C.* **Heitman**, ureides and cyanamides of the hydroxy-fatty acids. II., A., i, 774.
Clewer, *Hubert William Bentley*. See *Frank* **Tutin.**
Clough, *George William*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**
Clous, *W. Th.*, hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 137.
Coates, *Joseph E.* See *Fritz* **Haber.**
Cobb, *Bayard G.*, influence of high potential discharge on amorphous gold, A., ii, 489.
Cobb, *John W.*, the formation of silicates, glasses, and glazes, P., 165.
Coblentz, *Virgil*, and *Otto B.* **May**, reduced iron, A., ii, 704.
Coblentz, *W. W.*, selective reflection and molecular weight of minerals, A., ii, 281.
Cock, *G.*, fused salt hydrates as solvents for freezing-point determinations, A., ii, 18.
Coehn, *Alfred*, optical perceptibility and electrical migration of dissolved molecules, A., ii, 841.
Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Alexandra* **Wassiljewa**, photochemical equilibrium of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 846.
Coffetti, *Giulio*, new method of estimating cuprous oxide in copper, A., ii, 349.
Coffignier, *Charles*, solubility of Kauri copal, A., i, 317.
Coffin, *Fletcher Barker*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter.**
Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], physico-chemical researches on tin. VIII., A., ii, 1021.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *Katsuji* **Inouye**, metastability of the metallic world, A., ii, 1008.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *Hugo R.* **Kruyt**, E.M.F. of the cadmium normal element at 0°. I., A., ii, 113.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *J.* **Olie**, *jun.*, dynamic allotropy of phosphorus, A., ii, 998.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *L. R.* **Sinnige**, piezochemical studies, A., ii, 291, 641.
piezochemical studies. II. Influence of pressure on solubility, A., ii, 796.
piezochemical studies. III. Influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of the western element, A., ii, 857.
piezochemical studies. IV. Electrical determination of the influence of pressure on the solubility, A., ii, 981.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *W.* **Tombrock**, electromotive force of zinc amalgams, A., ii, 786.
Cohen, *N. H.*, phytosterol from South African rubber, A., i, 26.
fat from the seed of *Erythrina hypaphorus subumbrans*, A., ii, 925.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, protein absorption, A., ii, 414.
Cohnheim, *Otto*, and *F.* **Makita**, absorption of protein, A., ii, 818.
Colani, *A.*, thorium phosphates, A., ii, 742.
Colin, *A.* See *Maurice* **Prud'homme.**
Collett, *E.*, and *Moritz* **Eckardt**, estimation of molybdenum in molybdenite, A., ii, 941.

Collie, *John Norman*, curious property of neon, A., ii, 663.
Collie, *John Norman*. See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Collingwood, *Bertram James*, blood coagulation and calcium ions, A., ii, 681.
Collitt, *Bernard*, decinormal solution of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 96.
Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Colomba, *Luigi*, relations between density and crystallographic constants in certain groups of substances, A., ii, 560, 798.
Colson, *Albert*, method of production of olefines by decomposition of esters, A., i, 1.
preponderance of temperature in direct decompositions; case of benzoic and salicylic esters, A., i, 302.
impossibility of judging of relative stabilities of corresponding compounds of silver and lead from thermochemical data, A., ii, 400.
the conditions necessary for direct reactions, and the direction of the electric current produced when metals are attacked by sulphur, A., ii, 546.
Comanducci, *Ezio*, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on styrene, A., i, 544.
influence of the silent electric discharge on certain mixtures of gases and vapours, A., ii, 477.
Comanducci, *Ezio*, [with *Nicola* **Melone**], constitution of cinchonicine (cinchotoxine). I. Action of organo-magnesium haloids on cinchonicine: *R*-cinchotoxols, A., i, 409.
Combes, *R.*, biochemical investigations on the development of anthocyanin in plants, A., ii, 426.
Comessatti, *Giuseppe*, action of iodine and its compounds on adrenaline, A., i, 735.
detection of adrenaline in blood-serum, A., ii, 628.
Cominotti, *Luigi*, pentoses in the urine of men and animals; utilisation of pentoses in the animal organism, A., ii, 1039.
Compton, *Arthur*. See *Alfred* **Senier**.
Condò-Vissicchio, *G.*, Silician aloes, A., i, 318.
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Conrad, *Max*, and *Arnold* **Schulze**, derivatives of oximinocyanoacetic acid, A., i, 211.
malonamide derivatives, A., i, 213.
Conrat, *F.*, variations in the density of anisaldazine at the clearing temperature, A., i, 307.
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie and *Georges* **Imbert**, preparation of chlorohydroxy-acids and their glycerides, A., i, 875.
Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie. See also *Georges* **Imbert**.
Constantino, *A.* See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.
Contardi, *Angelo*, new method of extracting a phosphated compound (phytin) from plants, A., i, 203.
Contardi, *Angelo*. See also *Wilhelm* **Körner**.
Conti, *Carlo*, detection of coal-tar colours in wine by means of the reaction between iodine and tannin, A., ii, 711.
Cook, *C. W.* See *Edward Henry* **Kraus**.
Cook, *F. C.*, effect of salts on the frog's heart, A., ii, 500.
estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 526.
factors which influence the estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 709.
Cooper, *Harry J.* See *Harry Gideon* **Wells**.
Cooper, *Hermon C.*, *L. I.* **Shaw**, and *N. E.* **Loomis**, two lead silicates, A., ii, 1009.
Copaux, *Hippolyte*, borotungstic acids, A., ii, 148.
nature of the metatungstates and the existence of rotatory power in crystals of potassium metatungstate, A., ii, 318.
complex tungstates: borotungstates and metatungstates, A., ii, 583.
Copaux, *Hippolyte*, and *G.* **Boiteau**, estimation of boron, A., ii, 345.
Cornec, *E.*, cryoscopy of neutralisation of certain acids, A., ii, 972.
Cornu, *Felix*, hydrogels in the mineral kingdom, A., ii, 222.
hydrogels of the mineral kingdom in the groups of the elements, sulphides and halides, A., ii, 409.
minerals of the magnesite deposits of Veitsch, Styria, A., ii, 410.
Cornu, *Felix*. See also *Cornelio* **Doelter**.
Corper, *Harvey J.* See *Harry Gideon* **Wells**.
Corso, *G.* See *Luigi* **Bernardini**.
Costachescu, *W.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Costanzo, *G.*, sodium emanation, A., ii, 8.
Costanzo, *G.*, and *C.* **Negro**, ionisation phenomena caused by rain-water, A., ii, 110.
Coste, *Maurice*, transformations of selenium, A., ii, 995.

Cotton, *A.*, resolution of racemic substances prepared by chemical synthesis; effect of circularly-polarised light, A., ii, 278.

Cotton, *A.*, and *Henri* **Mouton**, variation of the magnetic double refraction of aromatic compounds with temperature; supercooled substances and substances in the vitreous condition, A., ii, 773.

Cotton, *A.*, and *Pierre* **Weiss**, relation of the charge to the mass of the electron; comparison of the values deduced from the Zeeman effect and from recent measurements with cathode rays, A., ii, 113.

Couman, *Douglas H. B.*, a simple mechanical shaker, A., ii, 990.

Couperot, *E.*, loss of nitrates and of hydrogen cyanide during the desiccation of plants, A., ii, 257.

Courmont, *Jules*, *Th.* **Nogier**, and *A.* **Rochaix**, chemical effect of quartz mercury lamp on water, A., ii, 753.

Cousin, *Henri*, action of hydriodic acid and of iodine on dimethylaminoantipyrine (pyramidone), A., i, 190.

Couyat, *J.*, red porphyry [porfido rosso antico], A., ii, 64.

eruptive rocks of Jebel Dokhan, Red Sea, A., ii, 65.

Egyptian minerals, A., ii, 813.

Covelli, *Ercole*, abrastol, A., ii, 452.

non-reducibility of arsenic acid in alkaline solution; method of detecting arsenites in arsenates, A., ii, 830.

electrolytic detection of arsenious oxide in presence of arsenic acid, A., ii, 1052.

Coward, *Hubert Frank.* See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.

Cram, *Marshall P.* See *Joseph E.* **Gilpin**.

Craw, *J. Anderson.* See *William* **Bulloch**.

Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, the Grignard synthesis; action of magnesium phenyl bromide on camphor, A., i, 169.

a few chemical changes induced by radium; new method for the detection of amygdalin, A., ii, 201.

behaviour of solutions of hydriodic acid in light in the presence of oxygen, A., ii, 225.

solid solution: the retention of aluminium by barium sulphate precipitates, A., ii, 668.

Crespolani, *Eli*, condition in which iodine occurs in the urine after ingestion of iodides and iodates, A., ii, 79.

Croftan, *Alfred Carena*, the rôle of the small intestine in glycogen formation, A., ii, 328.

Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, scandium, A., ii, 44.

Crose. See **Della Crose**.

Cross, *Charles Frederick*, and *Edward John* **Bevan**, cellulose hydrates, A., i, 290.

molecular and solution volumes of colloidal carbohydrates, A., i, 555.

Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Charles* **Gilling**, hydroaromatic ketones. Part I. Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) and some homologues, T., 19.

note on the preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) from ethyl malonate and chlorodimethylcyclohexenone, P., 96.

Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Charles Herbert* **Hampshire**, nitrotetramethyldiphenyl; preliminary note, P., 162.

Crossley, *Arthur William*, and (*Miss*) *Nora* **Renouf**, nitro derivatives of ortho-xylene, T., 202; P., 26.

substituted dihydrobenzenes. Part III. The so-called 1:1-dimethyl-$\Delta^{2,5}$-cyclohexadiene of Harries and Antoni, T., 930; P., 145.

Crowther, *J. Arnold*, relative ionisation produced by Röntgen rays in different gases, A., ii, 287.

passage of Röntgen rays through gases and vapours, A., ii, 365.

secondary Röntgen radiation from air and ethyl bromide, A., ii, 535.

effect of temperature on ionisation, A., ii, 636.

Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, a method for the measurement of vapour pressures, T., 1772; P., 237.

Cunningham, *J. A.*, and *Satish Chandra* **Mukerji**, electrical condition of gases in the nascent state, A., ii, 289.

Cunningham, (*Miss*) *Mary*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, studies on the cobaltinitrites, T., 1562.

Cuno, *Ernst*, solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 301.

Curry, *B. E.*, zinc alloys, A., ii, 1006.

Curtiss, *Richard Sydney*, *Alfred R.* **Koch**, and *E. J.* **Bartells**, action of hydrazine on ethyl mesoxalate, A., i, 212.

Curtiss, *Richard Sydney*, and *F. Grace C.* **Spencer**, action of alcohols, acids, and amines on methyl oxomalonate, A., i, 763.

Curtius, *Theodor*, *August* **Darapsky**, and *Ernst* **Müller**, ψ-diazoacetamide (3:4-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylamide), A., i, 848.

Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, [physiological action of optical] isomerides of adrenaline, A., ii, 420.

Cusmano, *Guido*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Cuthbertson, *Clive*, and (*Mrs.*) *Maud* **Cuthbertson**, refraction and dispersion of krypton and xenon and their relation to those of helium and argon, A., ii, 105.

Cuthbertson, (*Mrs.*) *Maud*. See *Clive* **Cuthbertson**.

Czaplicki, *S.*, *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, and *Victor* **Lampe**, attempts to synthesise chromenol and its derivatives, A., ii, 235.

Czarnecki, *S.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.

D.

Dafert, *Franz Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Miklaux**, new compounds of nitrogen with hydrogen and metals, A., ii, 882.

Dains, *Frank Burnett*, and *E. W.* **Brown**, reactions of the formamidine derivatives, A., i, 781.

Daire. See **Dornic**.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, the oxidation of hydroxy-derivatives of benzaldehyde and acetophenone, P., 194.

mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism. III. Synthesis of some derivatives of phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 103.

oxidation of glutamic and aspartic acids by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 293.

glycine as a detoxicating agent, A., ii, 420.

mode of oxidation in the animal organism of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids. IV. Fate of phenylpropionic acid and its derivatives. V. Fate of phenylvaleric acid and its derivatives. VI. Fate of phenylalanine, phenyl-β-alanine, phenylserine, phenylglyceric acids, and phenylacetaldehyde, A., ii, 684.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*. See also *Alfred J.* **Wakeman**.

Dakin, *William J.*, osmotic concentration in body-fluids of aquatic animals, A., ii, 78.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*, action of extracts of the pituitary body, A., ii, 1036.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*, and *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**, physiological action of pressor amines, A., ii, 688.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*. See also *George* **Barger**.

Dallimore, *P. B.*, melting points, A., ii, 118.

apparatus for Gutzeit's test, A., ii, 344.

a pipette wash-bottle, A., ii, 394.

volumetric estimation of di-ammonium hydrogen phosphate, A., ii, 762.

gravimetric estimation of copper sulphate, A., ii, 833.

Dam, *W. van*, rennet action, A., i, 278.

action of rennet on calcium paracaseinate, A., i, 685.

Damje, *Wulf*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Damm, *J.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Danaila, *Negoita*, oxidation of dimethylanilinoisatins, A., i, 971.

Danckwortt, *P.*, condensation of aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes with phenols, A., i, 938.

Daniels, *Lloyd C.*, derivatives of complex inorganic acids: alumino-tungstates and aluminophospho-tungstates, A., ii, 52.

Danilewsky, *B.*, physiological action of products of metabolism. III. Action of scatole on the frog's heart. IV. Action of indole on the frog's heart, A., ii, 81.

Danne, *Jacques*, a new radioactive product of the uranium series, A., ii, 288.

Dannehl, *Hugo*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

D'Ans *Joh.*, acid sulphates. III. and IV., A., ii, 139, 885.

D'Ans, *Joh.*, and *J.* **Kautzsch**, chlorination of ethyl chloride, A., i, 754.

D'Ans, *Joh.*, [with *O.* **Schreiner**], calcium alkali sulphates, A., ii, 401.

Dantony. See **Vermorel**.

Darapsky, *August*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Darzens, *Georges*, and *Ernest* **Berger**, new method for the preparation of β-halogen derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 297.

Darzens, *Georges*, and *H.* **Rost**, hexahydrophenylacetylene [cyclohexylacetylene] and hexahydrophenylpropiolic acid, A., i, 899.

Das, *Tarak Nath*, reactions of oxalates, A., ii, 707.

Dauvé, a reaction of gold chloride, A., ii, 352.

Davies, *Harold*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.

Davies, *John H.*, formation and decomposition of ammonia by the silent electric discharge in a Siemens tube, with particular reference to the validity of the law of mass action, A., ii, 30.

Davies, *Samuel Henry*, and *Basil G.* **McLellan**, estimation of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, A., ii, 438.

Davis, *Morton James Pryce.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough.**

Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty*, the quantitative decomposition of the anilides; a study in steric influence, P., 1397; P., 197.

Davis, *Oliver Charles Minty.* See also *Francis* **Francis.**

Davis, *R. O. E.*, estimation of ammonia without a condenser, A., ii, 615.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the nature of ammoniacal copper solutions. Part II. The solubility of cupric hydroxide in ammoniacal sulphate solutions, T., 370; P., 33.

a method for investigating dissociation equilibria in solutions, and its application to the study of aqueous potassium mercuri-iodide solutions, T., 870; P., 129.

copper complexes in ammoniacal solution, A., ii, 316.

ammoniacal solutions of cupric hydroxide, A., ii, 1011.

Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, and (*Miss*) *May Sybil* **Leslie**, dynamics of the reaction between iodine and acetone, T., 1860; P., 246.

Deakin, *Stella*, *Margaret* **Scott**, and *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**, complex oxalates of cobalt and nickel, A., i, 877.

Dean, *H. R.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Debaisieux, *Maurice*, determination of the free acid in electrolytic copper baths, A., ii, 756.

Debierne, *André*, decomposition of water by radium salts, A., ii, 364.

radium emanation, A., ii, 534.

Dechend, *H. von.* See *Frans* **Himstedt.**

Decker, *Herman*, and *Georges* **Dunant**, occurrence of hydroacridine in coal tars, A., i, 420.

reduction of cycloamine-ones. II. Diacridyl, A., i, 433.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Harry* **Engler**, [with *Wladimir* **Rumine**], amino- and hydroxy-quinolones, A., i, 512.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Theodor von* **Fellenberg**, establishment of the oxonium theory, A., i, 116.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Lucas* **Galatty**, decomposition of laudanosine, A., i, 409.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Walter* **Kropp**, a new synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 513.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Percy* **Remfry**, methiodides of cinchonic esters and their colour, A., i, 408.

Decker, *Herman.* See also *Walter* **Kropp.**

Decolle, *Willy.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Defacqz, *Édouard*, compounds of silicon, and uranium; uranium disilicide, USi_2, A., ii, 53.

Degens, *P. N.*, alloys of lead and tin, A., ii, 888.

Dehn, *William Maurice*, reactions of hypohalites with organic compounds; reactions with derivatives of methane, A., i, 867.

analyses of mixtures of halogen acids, A., ii, 612.

Dekker, *J.*, tannin from the bark of *Eucalyptus Occidentalis*, A., i, 403.

Delachanal, *B.*, examination of an old devitrified glass which had become violet in colour under the influence of solar radiation, A., ii, 317.

occluded gases present in certain common metals, A., ii, 402.

Delachanal, *B.* See also *G.* **Guillemin.**

Delacre, *Maurice*, pinacolyl alcohols, A., i, 126.

action of sodium on acetone, A., i, 764.

p-benzoyltriphenylmethane and *p*-benzoyldiphenylmethane; *p*-benzoyltriphenylcarbinol and benzoylbenzophenone, A., i, 807.

Delauney, *Julien*, and *Maurice* **Garnier**, atomic weights, A., ii, 305.

Delbridge, *T. G.*, tetrachlorophthalic acid, A., i, 389.

Delbridge, *T. G.* See also *William Ridgely* **Orndorff.**

Delbrück, *Konrad.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Deleano, *N. T.*, purification of peroxydase, A., i, 752.

disassimilation in plants, A., ii, 512.

Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel*, action of sulphuric acid on acetaldehyde and paracetaldehyde; preparation of crotonaldehyde, A., i, 84.

presence of 5:6-dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene in oil of samphire, A., i, 642.

iridium ammonium disulphates, A., ii, 408.

new "boat" for organic analysis, A., ii, 937.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *Pierre* **Bonnet**, oxidation of aldehydes by silver oxide, A., i, 632.

Della Crose, *v.*, estimation of lead in the solder and plating of tins used for tinned foods, A., ii, 764.

Del Rosso, *Giovanni.* See *Bernardo* **Oddo.**

DeLury, *Ralph E.* See *George Augustus* **Hulett.**

Demjanoff, *Nicolaus J.*, and *K. W.* **Sidorenko**, action of nitrogen trioxide on tetramethylethylene [$\beta\gamma$-dimethyl-$\Delta\beta$-butylene], A., i, 754.

Demolon, *A.* See *E.* **Kayser.**
Denève, *H.*, automatic regulator for the pneumatic agitation of liquids, A., ii, 724.
Dengler, *O.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Denham, *Henry George*, formation of autocomplexes in solutions of cupric bromide, cupric chloride, and cobalt bromide, A., ii, 373.
Denham, *William Smith*, the action of sulphur monochloride on salts of organic acids: a convenient method of preparing anhydrides, T., 1235; P., 179.
preparation of anhydrides by the action of thionyl chloride on salts of organic acids; preliminary note, P., 294.
Denigès, *Georges*, mechanism of the resorcinol-tartaric colour reaction, A., i, 378.
nature of the chromophore group in the resorcinol test for tartaric acid, A., ii, 190.
colour reactions of dihydroxyacetone, A., ii, 272.
new reactions of dihydroxyacetone, A., ii, 273.
sensitive new reactions for detection and identification of glycerol, A., ii, 353.
theory of the colour reactions of dihydroxyacetone in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 448.
methylglyoxal as a general colour reagent in analysis, A., ii, 624.
sensitive reactions for lactic and glycollic acids, A., ii, 627.
improvements in the apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 759.
detection of allyl alcohol and its derivatives, A., ii, 944.
Dennstedt, *Max* [*Eugen Hermann*], estimation of sulphur in coals and cokes, A., ii, 435.
improvements in the apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 759.
Dennstedt, *Max*, and *F.* **Hassler**, catalytic action of coal, brown coal, or peat in the aerial oxidation of organic substances, A., i, 199.
combustion of compounds containing nitrogen by the simplified method, A., ii, 270.
Deprat, *Jacques*, zeolites from the basalt of Montresta, Sardinia, A., ii, 61.
Derick, *C. G.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Derrien, *Eugène.* See *Jules* **Ville.**
Desamari, *Kurt.* See *Richard* **Meyer.**
Desch, *Cecil Henry.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry.**
Desha, *L. Junius*, an apparatus for the purification of mercury, A., ii, 315.
Dessoulavy, *Ed.* See *Eugène* **Grandmougin.**
Deuss, *Joseph J. B.*, action of aluminium chloride on diphenyl disulphide and the thiocresols, and the action of sulphuric acid on thianthren, A., i, 321.
Deussen, *Ernst*, sesquiterpenes, A., i, 171.
estimation of camphor in officinal spirit of camphor, A., ii, 770.
Deussen, *Ernst*, and *Alfred* **Hahn**, elimination of hydrogen chloride from *d*-limonene nitrosochloride, A., i, 502.
Deussen, *Ernst*, [with *Alfred* **Hahn**, *A.* **Klemm**, *A.* **Loesche**, and *Hans* **Philipp**], sesquiterpenes. III., A., i, 813.
Deutsche Sprengstoff Aktien-Gesellschaft, preparation of chlorohydrin from glycerol and sulphur chloride, A., i, 201.
Deventer, *Charles Marius van*, and *H. J. van* **Lummel**, galvanic ennobling of metals, A., ii, 958.
Dezani, *Serafino*, protein bases of the sperm and ovaries of the tunny fish and their products of hydrolysis, A., ii, 163.
lecithins and cholesterols contained in the sperma and ovary of tunny fish, A., ii, 596.
Dhéré, *Charles*, and *H.* **Maurice**, influence of age on the quantity and chemical distribution of phosphorus in nerves, A., ii, 499.
Dhuique-Mayer, *F.*, analysis of a solution containing a mixture of sulphides, hydrogen sulphides, polysulphides, and hyposulphites, A., ii, 91.
Díaz de Rada, *Faustino.* See *José* **Muñoz del Castillo.**
Dibbelt, *W.*, estimation of carbon dioxide in blood, A., ii, 267.
Diels, *Otto*, condensation of ethyl carbamate with acid esters, A., i, 461.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Alex* **Böcking**, attempts to prepare methylcyclopentanetetrone, A., i, 395.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Fritz ter* **Meer**, ethers of oximinoketones, A., i, 455.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Richard* **Rhodius**, reductions with sodium amyloxide, A., i, 351.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Carl* **Seib**, choralurethane, A., i, 885.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Erich* **Stephan**, dimethylketol. II. Conversion into a ketotriose, A., i, 472.

Diemer, *M. E.*, and *Victor* **Lenher**, specific gravity and percentage strength of selenic acid, A., ii, 882.
Dienert, *F.*, fluorescent substances contained in water, A., ii, 361.
processes used to measure the fluorescence of waters, A., ii, 361.
Dienstbach, *Oskar*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Diepolder, *Emil*, derivatives of 1:2-dimethylbenzene [*o*-xylene], A., i, 786.
Dilling, *Walter J.*, isolation of conium alkaloids from animal tissues, A., ii, 709.
coniine, conhydrine, ψ-conhydrine, γ-coniceine, and a new isomeride of coniine, A., ii, 771.
Dillon, *Thomas*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Dimitz, *Ludwig*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Dimroth, *Otto*, carminic acid, A., i, 485.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Oskar* **Dienstbach**, chromoisomerism and transformation of 4-oximino-1-phenyl-5-triazolone, A., i, 62.
decomposition products of 4-oximino-1-phenyl-5-triazolone, A., i, 63.
Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Max* **Hartmann**, the mechanism of coupling, A., i, 66.
Dimroth, *Otto*, [with *Fritz* **Hess**, *J.* **Marshall**, and *G.* **Werner**], intramolecular transformations, A., i, 267.
Dinam, separation of tin, arsenic, and antimony; analysis of bronzes, A., ii, 97.
Dinescu. See *Pierre* **Mazé**.
Dinkelacker, *P.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Dittler, *Emil*, solidification curves of certain molten silicates, A., ii, 47.
formation of delvauxite, A., ii, 675.
Dittrich, *Max*, estimation of ceria and other rare earths in rocks, A., ii, 185.
Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *Hubert Frank* **Coward**, the ignition-temperatures of gases, T., 514; P., 67.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*, and *P.* **Hamill**, action of secretin and receptive substances, A., ii, 414.
Dixon, *Walter Ernest*. See also *Henry Hallett* **Dale**.
Dobrowolskaja, *N. A.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Dobson, (*Miss*) *Mary Elizabeth*, *John* **Ferns**, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthesis of cyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid, T., 2010; P., 263.
Dobson, *Mildred E.* See *R. A.* **Robertson**.
Doby, *G.*, the rôle of oxalate in the germination of beet seed, A., ii, 256.
Doby, *G.* See also *Henri* **Hérissey**.
Doelter [**y Cisterich**], *Cornelio* [*August*], action of radium- and Röntgen-rays on the colours of precious stones, A., ii, 109.
action of radium and ultra-violet rays on the colours of minerals, A., ii, 363.
colloidal colouring matters in the mineral kingdom, A., ii, 409.
stability of the colours of minerals produced by radium, A., ii, 455.
Doelter, *Cornelio*, and *Felix* **Cornu**, the borderland between colloidal chemistry, mineralogy, and geology, A., ii, 303, 408.
Doerinckel, *Friedrich*, preparation of colloidal gold solutions by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 896.
Dogiel, *Joh.*, the effect on the animal organism of chloroform and cocaine or strychnine, A., ii, 420.
Dolch, *P.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Dolezalek, *Friedrich*, binary mixtures and concentrated solutions, A., ii, 22.
Dombrowski, *St.*, uromelanin; the decomposition product of the colouring matter of urine, A., i, 820.
Dombrowsky, *Alfred*. See *Adolf* **Spilker**.
Dominikiewicz, *M.*, filtering apparatus for microscopic colouring matters and sterilised solutions, A., ii, 656.
estimation of fatty acids in soaps, A., ii, 707.
Donath, *Eduard*, distillation and rectification of alcohol (lecture experiment), A., ii, 36.
fossil coals, A., ii, 152.
Donau, *Julius*, spectroscopic experiments with small quantities of liquids, A., i, 2.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, the colour of aqueous solutions of violuric acid, T., 956; P., 148.
Donnan, *Frederick George*. See also (*Miss*) *Katherine Alice* **Burke**.
Donovan, *Willie*. See *James S.* **Maclaurin**.
Dons, *R. K.*, some of the fatty acids occurring in butter fat, A., ii, 190.
Dontas, *S.*, action of sodium cyanide on muscles and nerves of cold-blooded animals, A., ii, 75.
Dony-Hénault, *Octave*, [with *Edouard* **Leroy**], systematic investigation of the oxydases. III., A., i, 686.
Dorée, *Charles*, contributions to the chemistry of cholesterol and coprosterol, T., 638; P., 88.
distribution of cholesterol and its allies, A., i, 152.

Dorée, *Charles*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, origin and destiny of cholesterol in animals. III. Absorption of cholesterol, A., ii, 498.

Dorn, *Ernst*, and *Wilhelm* **Lohmann**, measurement of the optical constants of certain liquid crystals, A., ii, 529.

Dorner, *G.*, contents of a pancreatic cyst, A., ii, 821.

Dornic and **Daire**, sterilisation of ultraviolet rays; application to butter, A., ii, 778.

Dorogi, *Stefan*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, specific heats of mixtures of saturated alcohols and water. II., A., ii, 967.

Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *S. V.* **Dvorschantschik**, application of the formulæ of Pulfrich and Hess to mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 841.

indices of refraction of mixtures of methyl alcohol and water. III., A., ii, 949.

Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *Adam W.* **Rakowski**, specific heats of solutions of salts in water and alcohol, A., ii, 968.

Doroschewsky, *Antony G.*, and *M. S.* **Roschdestvensky**, specific gravities of alcoholic solutions. I. Mixtures of methyl alcohol with water, A., i, 868.

Dorp, *Willem A. van, jun.*, derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 327.

Dorschky, *C.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Dott, *David Brown*, apomorphine hydrochloride, A., i, 119.

Doughty, *Howard Waters*, benzeneselenonic acid and related compounds, A., i, 296.

an automatic hydrogen sulphide generator, A., ii, 228.

Douglas, *C. Gordon*, and *John Scott* **Haldane**, Cheyne-Stokes breathing; regulation of breathing, A., ii, 592.

effect of forced breathing and oxygen on the distress caused by muscular work, A., ii, 679.

Douglas, *C. Gordon*. See also *Arthur Edwin* **Boycott**.

Douris, *Roger*, thiodine, A., i, 293.

Dowzard, *Edwin*, pressure-equalising attachment for desiccators, A., ii, 179.

Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, intracellular enzymes of lower fungi, especially those of *Penicillium camemberti*, A., i, 861.

enzymes of some lower fungi, A., ii, 510.

Dreger, the quantitative estimation of diphenylamine, A., ii, 708.

Dreyer, *Georges*, and *E. W. Aniley* **Walker**, production of immune substances; the differences in agglutinin-content in plasma and serum, A., ii, 817.

Driessen-Mareeuw, *Willem Pieter Hendrik van den*, saponifying constituents of the kola nut, A., ii, 447.

Drouginine, *G.* See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.

Drucker, *Karl*, supercooling and chemical constitution, A., ii, 211.

Stas's investigation of the solubility of silver chloride, A., ii, 482.

Drushel, *W. A.*, volumetric estimation of potassium in animal fluids, A., ii, 94.

Duane, *William*, the range of the α-rays, A., ii, 203.

liberation of heat from radioactive substances, A., ii, 534.

heat developed by polonium, A., ii, 637.

Dubois, *André* [*Grégoire*], double salts of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 316.

Dubreuil, *Louis*, atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 140.

true atomic weights according to Stas's determinations. III., ii, 475, 563, 654, 886.

true values of the atomic weights. IV. Mathematical value of the method of calculation, A., ii, 653, 654.

Dubrisay, *René*, hydrolytic dissociation of bismuth chloride, A., ii, 406.

hydrolytic decomposition of bismuth bromide, A., ii, 742.

hydrolytic decomposition of bismuth iodide, A., ii, 812.

Ducelliez, *F.*, action of antimony trichloride on cobalt and on its alloys with antimony, A., ii, 55.

alloys of cobalt and bismuth, A., ii, 242.

Ducelliez, *F.* See also *Émile* **Vigouroux**.

Ducháček, *Franz*, action of different antiseptics on the enzymes of yeast-juice, A., i, 624.

Ducháček, *Franz*. See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Duchemin, *René P.*, the action of alcohol, its impurities, and its denaturing agents on the ordinary metals, A., i, 450.

Duclaux, *Jacques*, extension of the notion of solubility to colloids, A., ii, 303.

cryoscopy of colloids, A., ii, 377.

Dudy, *Fr.*, bulb trap for nitrogen estimations by the methods of Kjeldahl and others, A., ii, 1050.

Düggeli, *M.* See *Robert* **Burri**.

Dühring, *Ulrich*, law of corresponding boiling points, A., ii, 119.
Dürr, *Lucien*, a new occurrence of lautite, A., ii, 899.
Dürrfeld, *V.*, druse minerals in the granite of Waldstein, Fichtelgebirge, A., ii, 814.
Duffin, *H. Leroy*. See *Lois E.* **Poyneer.**
Duffour, *Alexis*, complex iridium compounds; iridiodichloro-oxalic acid and its salts, A., i, 763.
Duffour, *Alexis*. See also *Maurice* **Vèzes.**
Dufour, *A.*, magnetic rotatory power of the vapour of calcium fluoride and of nitrous oxide in the neighbourhood of their absorption bands, A., ii, 107.
existence of positive electrons in vacuum tubes, A., ii, 288, 367.
secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 529.
an example of a longitudinal positive Zeeman effect in the emission spectra of vapours, A., ii, 530.
Duhem, *Pierre*, propagation of "shocks" in fluids, A., ii, 974.
Duke, *W. W.* See *William Henry* **Howell.**
Dukelski, *M.*, sodium acetates at 30°, A., i, 283.
equilibria in the system $(CH_3CO)_2O - B_2O_2 - H_2O$ at 30°, A., ii, 390.
Dumanski, *A. V.*, diffusion in colloidal media, A., ii, 25.
Dumas, *Antoine*, specific heat of ferromagnetic substances; alloys of iron and nickel, A., ii, 542.
Dumas, *H. N.* See *William H.* **Emerson.**
Dumont, *H.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, coumarone group, A., i, 320.
Dumont, *J.*, rational use of superphosphates, A., ii, 609.
Dunant, *Georges*. See *Herman* **Decker.**
Dunin-Borkowski, *J.*, and *Z.* **Szymanowski**, agglutination and hæmolysis of red blood-corpuscles by salts of heavy metals, A., ii, 903.
Dunlop, *John Gunning Moore*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the action of ethylene dibromide on monomethylaniline, T., 416; P., 61.
Dunn, *Frederick Percy*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**
Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part IV. Viscosity and hydration in solution, T., 1556; P., 219.
Duparc, *Louis*, gabbro and iron-ore of the Jubrechkine Kamen, Northern Urals, A., ii, 65.
crystalline schists of the Urals, A., ii, 678.
Duparc, *Louis*, and *Alf.* **Monnier**, some reactions and properties of essential oils, A., ii, 188.
Duparc, *Louis*, and *Francis* **Pearce**, [analyses of hornblende], A., ii, 60.
Duperthuis, *H.* See *Paul* **Dutoit.**
Dupont, *Georges*, *n*-butinene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 545.
Durand, *E. L.* See *E.* **Briner.**
Duschak, *Lionel H.*, mixed barium-strontium chromate precipitate, A., ii, 42.
Dutoit, *Paul*, and *H.* **Duperthuis**, heats of dissociation of some electrolytes in organic solvents, A., ii, 120.
viscosities and limiting conductivities, A., ii, 125.
Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Ernst* **Gyr**, electrical conductivities of very dilute solutions in anhydrous sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 461.
Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Pierre* **Mojoïu**, capillary constants and molecular weights, A., ii, 470.
Dutta, *Jatindra Mohon*. See *Anukul Chandra* **Sirkar** and *Edwin Roy* **Watson.**
Duval, *Henri*, attempts at benzidine formation in the diphenyl, diphenylmethane, and diphenylethane series, A., i, 747.
Dvorschantschik, *S. V.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky.**
Dzierzbicki, *Adam*, influence of humus on the development of yeast and on alcohol fermentation, A., ii, 751.
Dzierzbicki, *J.*, and *Joseph de* **Kowalski**, phosphorescence of organic substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 845.
Dzierzgowski, *W.* See *Nadine* **Sieber.**
Dziurzyński, *Miecislas*. See *Józef* **Buraczewski.**

E.

Earl, *John C.*, certain relations between boiling points, A., ii, 969.
Easley, *C. W.*, substitute for forceps and for triangles in desiccators; article for general laboratory use, A., ii, 431.
atomic weight of mercury, A., ii, 1013.
Easley, *C. W.* See also *Martin A.* **Rosanoff.**
Eastburn, *Wilfred James Stevenson*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson.**
Eberhard, *G.*, arc spectrum of yttrium, A., ii, 529.

Ebert, *Alfred*, isopulegone, A., i, 246.
some mannas and related products, A., ii, 176.
Ebert, *M.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Ebler, *Erich*, separation of the alkali earths, A., ii, 347.
Ebler, *Erich*, and *E.* **Schott**, action of zinc on hydrazine hydrate, A., ii, 234.
Eckardt, *Moritz.* See *E.* **Collett** and *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Edelstein, *E.* See *Simon* **Löwenthal**.
Edgar, *Graham*, iodometric estimation of vanadic acid, chromic acid, and iron oxide in the presence of one another, A., ii, 269.
estimation of vanadic and arsenic acids and of vanadic and antimonic acids, when present together, A., ii, 441.
Edgerton, *John Percy*, a new method of preparing camphoric anhydride, P., 149.
Edkins, *J. Sydney*, and *M.* **Tweedy**, chemical mechanism of gastric secretion, A., ii, 414.
Edlefsen, *G.*, estimation of creatinine in urine, A., ii, 276.
Edwards, *C. A.* See *John H.* **Andrew**.
Effront, *Jean*, ammoniacal fermentation, A., ii, 255.
the fermentation of amino-acids, A., ii, 690.
Egerton, *Alfred Charles Glyn*, divergence of the atomic weights of the lighter elements from whole numbers, T., 238; P., 26.
Ehlotzky, *Fritz*, new method of formation of phenolic ethers of glycerol, A., i, 786.
Ehrenberg, *Paul*, and *Hans* **Pick**, preparation of colloidal gold by means of solutions of humus, A., ii, 674.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*, and *A.* **Indra**, volumetric estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 270.
quantitative separation of sulphates and fluorides, A., ii, 435.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*, and *W.* **Kulka**, detection of phosphoric and phosphorous acids in organs, A., ii, 345.
Ehrlich, *Paul*, the present state of chemo-therapeutics, A., ii, 255.
Ehrlich, *Paul*, and *Alfred* **Bertheim**, diazo-reaction of atoxyl, A., ii, 104.
Ehrmann, *R.*, and *R.* **Lederer**, action of hydrochloric acid on the secretion of ferments of the stomach and pancreas, A., ii, 161.
Ehrmann, *R.*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, diastases. IV. The question of the internal secretion of the pancreas, A., ii, 1037.
Ehrmann, *Rud.*, internal secretion of chromaffine tissue, A., ii, 909.
Eichwede, *Heinrich.* See *Georg* **Merling**.
Eilles, *S.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Einbeck, *Hans.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Einhorn, *Alfred*, preparation of salts of carbonatoguaiacol-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids, A., i, 225.
preparation of *N*-substituted aminomethyl derivatives of eugenol- and isoeugenol-acetamides, A., i, 508.
a new method for the alkylation of phenols, A., i, 568.
new method of ester formation by the action of chlorocarbonic esters on acids, A., i, 645.
Einhorn, *Max*, simplification of the Jakoby-Solm's ricin method for the estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 196.
Eisenlohr, *Fritz.* See *Karl* **Auwers** and *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.
Eisleb, *O.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Eisler, *M. von*, hæmagglutination and hæmolysis, A., ii, 159.
the action of salts on bacteria, A., ii, 920.
Eisler, *M. von*, and *Leopold* (*Ritter*) *von* **Portheim**, influence of salts on the poisonous action of quinine on *Elodea canadensis*, A., ii, 925.
Ekeley, *John B.*, organic tungstates, A., i, 556.
Ekenstein. See *W.* **Alberda van Ekenstein**.
Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Claude* **Flamand**, a new class of dyes of biochemical importance. Tri-indylmethane dyes, A., i, 846.
Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Otto* **Riesser**, action of benzoyl chloride on hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 835.
formation of tribenzamide by the action of benzoyl chloride on urine, A., ii, 914.
Ellis, *G. W.*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, cholesterol in heart muscle, A., ii, 252.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in animals. IV. Cholesterol of eggs and chicks, A., ii, 498.
Ellis, *Henry Russell*, experiments showing the formation of nitrides of barium, strontium, calcium, and aluminium, A., ii, 142.
formation of graphite by the interaction of magnesium powder and carbonates, A., ii, 480.
silver cyanamide, A., ii, 1058.
Ellis, *Henry Russell.* See also *Frank Edwin* **Weston**.

Elster, *Julius,* and *Hans* **Geitel,** influence of the polarisation of the exciting light on the emission of electrons at the surfaces of the alkali metals, A., ii, 716.

Elvert, *Heinrich.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**

Emde, *Hermann,* isomerism of ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 177.

fission of quaternary ammonium salts by nascent hydrogen, A., i, 565.

doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking, I., A., i, 708.

doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. III. Methylated benzylamines, A., i, 709.

doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. IV. Behaviour of quaternary ammonium compounds towards nascent hydrogen, A., i, 709.

detection of methylaniline and dimethylaniline in presence of each other, A., ii, 274.

Emde, *Hermann,* and *Max* **Franke,** doubly linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. II. Cinnamylamino-compounds, A., i, 708.

Emde, *Hermann,* [with *E.* **Runne**], aminoaryl alcohols. I. Preparation of α-amino-α-phenylisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 300.

Emde, *Hermann,* and *Richard* **Senst,** estimation of magnesium chloride in water, A., ii, 940, 1053.

Emerson, *Julia T.,* and *William H.* **Welker,** composition and toxicity of *Ibervillea sonorae,* A., ii, 87.

Emerson, *William H.,* and *H. N.* **Dumas,** esterification of certain fatty acids on evaporation of their alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 770.

Emich, *Friedrich,* pulverisation [volatilisation] of iridium in water vapour and carbon dioxide; experiments to determine the density of carbon dioxide by the method of diffusion, A., ii, 150.

a lecture experiment to demonstrate the velocity of the explosive wave in explosive mixtures of gases, A., ii, 656.

Emmerling, *Oskar,* hydrolysis of the phosphorescent infusoria of the North Sea (*Noctiluca milaris*), A., ii, 693.

Emmert, *Bruno,* electrolysis of phenyltrialkylammonium iodides, A., i, 376.

electrolysis of quaternary pyridinium and quinolinium salts, A., i, 602.

Emmett, *A. D.,* animal fæces. II. Estimation of fatty matter in animal fæces by ether and carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 772.

Emmett, *A. D.,* and *Harry Sands* **Grindley,** influence of cold storage on flesh, A., ii, 503.

animal fæces. I. Comparison of the analysis of fresh and air-dried fæces, A., ii, 528.

Empson, *J.* See *Karl* **Fries.**

Endemann, *Hermann,* estimation of acids contained in hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 432.

Engel, *Rodolphe* [*Charles*], separation of caseinogen from human milk, A., ii, 195.

Engeland, *R.,* constituents of meat extract, A., i, 557.

hydrolysis of casein and the detection of the monoamino-acids formed, A., i, 856.

constitution of stachydrine, A., i, 952.

Liebig's extract of meat, A., ii, 71.

the assimilation of carnitine in the animal body, A., ii, 71.

the diazo-reaction of normal urine, A., ii, 167.

Engelke, *E. F.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Engelmann, *Max,* synthesis of 1-methylxanthine, A., i, 192.

Engi, *Gadient.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Engler, *Carl,* ψ-conhydrine, A., i, 181.

Engler, *Carl,* and *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog,** biological oxidation, A., ii, 495.

Engler, *Harry.* See *Herman* **Decker.**

Enklaar, *C. J.,* aliphatic terpenes and their derivatives. III., A., i, 111.

action of active copper on linalool, A., i, 690.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* cobalto-oxalate-ammonia and ammonium cobalto-oxalate, A., i, 876.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* and *Paul* **Barteczko,** fluoro-salts, A., ii, 226.

double fluorides and chlorides of univalent thallium, A., ii, 236.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* and *Max* **Brand,** lithium molybdates, A., ii, 1001.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* and *Heinrich* **Herschfinkel,** rubidium and cæsium molybdates, A., ii, 1003.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* and *Franz* **Michel,** the reaction between sulphuryl chloride and ammonia, A., ii, 994.

Ephraim, *Fritz,* and *Theodor* **Schmidt,** ammonia-additive products of the iodides of tin, A., ii, 1021.

Eppinger, *Hans*, and *Fritz* **Tedesko**, acid poisoning. III., A., ii, 333.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, and *Fred* **Bedford**, linolenic acid of linseed oil, A., i, 357.
Erdmann, *Ernst*, *Fred* **Bedford**, and *Fritz* **Raspe**, constitution of linolenic acid, A., i, 358.
Erfurt, *F.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Erlenmeyer, [*Friedrich Gustav Carl*] *Emil*, *jun.*, remark on Biilmann's discussion of the isomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 155.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, [with *K.* **Bube**, *Otto* **Herz**, and *G.* **Hilgendorff**], differences in the cinnamic acids due to the synthetical materials used, A., i, 648.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, [with *Otto* **Herz**], separation of synthetic cinnamic acid into its isomeric components and their re-combination into the synthetic acid, A., i, 156.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, [with *Otto* **Herz**, and *G.* **Hilgendorff**], salt formation and additive reactions of the isomeric acids obtained from synthetic cinnamic acid, and demonstration of their different chemical behaviour, A., i, 156.
cinnamic acids of different origin, A., i, 647.
Ernest, *Adolf*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Errera, *Giorgio*, isophthalacene group: structure of phthalacene. II., A., i, 103.
Errera, *Giorgio*, and *A.* **Vaccarino**, derivatives of phenenyltribenzoic [1:3:5-triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic] acid, A., i, 163.
Eschbaum, *Friedrich*, preparation of hæmatoporphyrin and other blood derivatives, A., i, 538.
Estes, *Clarence*, colorimetric estimation of phosphates in solution with other salts, A., ii, 266.
Estes, *Clarence*. See also *Robert Banks* **Gibson**.
Estéva, *G.* See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Estrup, *Knud*, a thiobasic mercuric sulphate, A., ii, 404.
Étard, *Alexandre*, and *Antony* **Vila**, molecular analysis of proteins, A., i, 124.
Ettinger, *Leo*. See *Josef* **Houben**.
Euler, *Hans von*, constitution of diazonium salts, A., i, 70.
the [carbon] assimilation process [in plants], A., ii, 423.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ivan* **Bolin**, oxidations of biological importance. II. The preparation of pure medicago laccase and its chemical constitution. III., A., i, 863.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ivan* **Bolin**, dissociation constants of the dihydroxybenzenes, A., ii, 374.
Eury, *J.*, compounds of pyrazolones with mercury oxide, A., i, 57.
Euwes, *P. C. J.*, sulphonation of naphthalene; quantitative examination, A., i, 707.
Euwes, *P. C. J.* See also *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.
Eve, *A. S.*, amount of radium present in sea-water, A., ii, 633.
ionisation in the atmosphere, A., ii, 636.
primary and secondary gamma rays, A., ii, 783.
Ewan, *Thomas*, estimation of sulphide in alkali cyanides, A., ii, 263.
Ewins, *Arthur James*, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives. Part V. Derivatives of protocatechuyl alcohol and protocatechuonitrile, T., 1482; P., 210.
Ewins, *Arthur James*. See also *George* **Barger**.
Eykman, *Johan Frederik*, refractometric researches, A., i, 718.
Eyssen, *Hermann*. See *Max* **Guthzeit**.

F.

Fabian, *O.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Fages Virgili, *Juan*, detection and estimation of chlorates, A., ii, 179.
application of urine to the detection of oxidising substances, A., ii, 432.
detection and estimation of chlorates in urine, A., ii, 433.
toxicology of chlorates, A., ii, 753.
Fagetti, *F.* See *Enos* **Ferrario**.
Fahr, *George*, the sodium of frog's skeletal muscle, A., ii, 330.
Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, a liquid resin, A., i, 317.
oleic acid, A., i, 357.
Falckenstein, *Kurt Vogel von*, the Deacon process, A., ii, 136.
Falco, *Ferdinand*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Falk, *Fritz*, kephalin, A., i, 275.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, change in refractive index with temperature. I. and II., A., ii, 197, 629.
Falk, *Kaufman George*. See also *John Maurice* **Nelson**.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* Bayer & Co., [preparation of salts of iodinated fatty acids], A., i, 204.
preparation of ethyl glyoxylate by the reduction of ethyl oxalate, A., i, 204.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of anthranol and its derivatives from the corresponding anthraquinones by reduction with metals and acid, A., i, 225.
preparation of halogenated anthraquinones, A., i, 242.
replacement of halogen by hydroxyl in substituted anthraquinones, A., i, 242.
[preparation of alkylaminoanthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 243.
preparation of thiocyanogen derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 244.
the preparation of mixed carbonates from hydroaromatic alcohols and ethyl salicylate, A., i, 244.
preparation of santalyl ethers, A., i, 247.
preparation of santalyl halides, A., i, 247.
[preparation of pyridones of the anthracene series], A., i, 256.
preparation of amino-, alkylamino-, or arylamino-anthrapyridones, A., i, 263.
[production of iminazoles from 1:8-naphthylenediamine], A., i, 263.
preparation of *o*-diaminopyrimidines containing halogenated acyl groups, A., i, 270.
preparation of 5-oximino-4-iminopyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 270.
production of azoxy- and azo-compounds of the benzene series, A., i, 272.
preparation of alkyl- and arylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 310.
preparation of *o*-acetyl derivatives of the aminophenols and aminonaphthols, A., i, 339.
preparation of mercaptans of the anthracene series, A., i, 496.
preparation of mercaptans of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 496.
[preparation of anthrapyridones], A., i, 524.
preparation of 2-alkyloxy-1-alkylpyrimidines, A., i, 527.
preparation of nitro-1:8-naphthasultamsulphonic acid and 2:4-dinitro-1:8-naphthasultam, A., i, 711.
preparation of phthalimidocatechol ethers, A., i, 712.
preparation of pyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 746.
preparation of basic purine derivatives, A., i, 746.
preparation of alkyl methylenecitrates, A., i, 880.
preparation of isopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 921.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedr.* **Bayer & Co.**, preparation of dithioanthraquinones, A., i, 941.
[preparation of acyl-3-nitro-*p*-phenylenediamines], A., i, 964.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of crystalline salts of *o*-dihydroxyphenylethanolmethylamine, A., i, 229.
preparation of 2-nitro-4-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 230.
preparation of *o*-alkylthiolbenzoic acids and their alkyl esters, A., i, 231.
preparation of alkylthiosalicylic [*o*-alkylthiolbenzoic] acids, A., i, 232.
preparation of substituted *o*-carboxyphenylthioglycollic acids, A., i, 234.
preparation of 5-alkyloxy-2-acetylphenyl mercaptan, A., i, 240.
[preparation of alkylaminoanthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 243.
[preparation of leuco-derivatives of diaminoanthraquinones from the corresponding hydroxylic compounds], A., i, 243.
preparation of arylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 243.
preparation of leuco-derivatives; substituted "thioindigotin," A., i, 251.
preparation of 1-aryl-2:4-dialkyl-3-halogenmethyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 257.
preparation of anthrapyrimidones, A., i, 263, 264.
preparation of hydroxyarylarsinic acids, A., i, 279.
preparation of *p*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 280.
preparation of sulphur derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 280.
preparation of *o*-nitro-*p*-cresol, A., i, 299.
separation of *o*- and *p*-chlorobenzaldehydes, A., i, 307.
preparation of arsenophenols, A., i, 347.
preparation of derivatives of phenylarsenious oxide and arsenobenzene, A., i, 347.
preparation of *m*-aminophenylarsinic acid (*m*-arsanilic acid), A., i, 448.
preparation of ketonesulphoxylates, A., i, 455, 699.
preparation of leuco-derivatives of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 496.
preparation of 1-aryl-5-halogenmethyl-2:4-dialkyl-3-pyrazolones, A., i, 523.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of α-3:4-trihydroxyphenylethylamines, A., i, 569.
[production of aromatic nitrobenzoyldiamines and their azo-derivatives], A., i, 606.
preparation of acid chlorides and anhydrides, A., i, 693.
preparation of *o*-dihydroxyphenylethanolamine, A., i, 792.
preparation of substituted alkylthiolbenzoic acids, A., i, 797.
preparation of *o*-alkylthiolbenzoic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 923.
preparation of xanthopurpurine, A., i, 941.

Farcy, *L.*, estimation of nitrates by Grandval and Lajoux's method, A., ii, 615.
influence of bromides and iodides in the estimation of nitrates in waters, A., ii, 616.
estimation of small quantities of nitrates, A., ii, 758.

Farcy, *L.* See also *Gustav* **Perrier**.

Farr, *C. Coleridge*, and *D. C. H.* **Florance**, radium content of certain igneous rocks from the sub-antarctic islands of New Zealand, A., ii, 953.

Farr, *Henry V.* See *Launcelot Winchester* **Andrews**.

Faucon, *A.*, solidification of mixtures of water and soluble fatty acids, A., i, 130.

Faucon, *A.* See also *Gustave* **Massol**.

Faucon, *M. H.*, solidification of mixtures of water and *n*-butyric acid, A., i, 356.

Fauvel, *Pierre*, effects of chocolate and coffee on uric acid and the purines, A., ii, 687.

Fedoroff, *Evgraf S.*, crystallography of pyridine derivatives, A., i, 254.

Fedoroff, *Evgraf S.*, and *D. N.* **Artemèeff**, crystallography of two xanthogeneamides (thiourethanes), A., i, 245.

Feige, *André.* See *Albert* **Verley**.

Feigl, *Johann*, and *Adolf* **Rollett**, the influence of drugs on gastric secretion. Part IV. Inorganic and organic arsenic compounds, A., ii, 683.

Feilitzen, *Hjalmar von*, humus-silicic acid, A., ii, 178.
action of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide on peat soils, A., ii, 261.
can calcium cyanamide with a large amount of calcium carbide act injuriously on vegetation? A., ii, 430.

Feilmann, *Martin Ernest*, colloidal barium sulphate, A., ii, 482.

Feist, *Karl*, optically active benzaldehydecyanohydrin, A., i, 589.
carbonates of some heavy metals, A., ii, 1007.

Fellenberg, *Theodor von.* See *Herman* **Decker**.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *Fred* **Robinson**, homologues of furfuraldehyde, T., 1334; P., 193.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, and *William Arthur Reginald* **Wilks**, isoiminazolone, T., 1329; P., 192.

Ferguson, *L. Ray*, actinic influence on electrochemical action, A., ii, 372.

Fermor, *Lewis Leigh*, gibbsite from India, A., ii, 57.
a group of manganates, comprising hollandite, psilomelane, and coronadite, A., ii, 153.
alum from Mormugao, India, A., ii, 411.
three new manganese minerals: vredenburgite, sitaparite, and juddite, A., ii, 491.

Fernau, *Albert*, analysis of galactose, A., ii, 625.

Ferns, *John.* See (*Miss*) *Mary Elizabeth* **Dobson**.

Ferraboschi, *Frederic*, the oxidation of mucic acid in presence of iron, T., 1248; P., 178.
the production of ozone in the interaction between hydrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide; preliminary note, P., 179.

Ferrari, *C.*, relation between the utilisation of reserve carbohydrates and the flowering of *Ranunculus velutinus*, A., ii, 697.

Ferrario, *Enos*, and *F.* **Fagetti**, hydrocarbons, C_5H_{12}; new synthesis of tetramethylmethane [dimethylpropane], A., i, 77.

Ferraro, *Annibale*, microscopic analyses of soluble, crystallisable substances; [salicylic acid; caffeine], A., ii, 191.

Ferrer y Hernández, *J.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on metallic sulphides, A., ii, 147.

Ferrero, *R.* See *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Fersmann, *A.*, crystallography of *p*-dithymolylamine dimethyl ether, A., i, 224.

Féry, *C.*, and *C.* **Chéneveau**, melting point of platinum, A., ii, 321.

Fichtenholz, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, retarding influence of certain compounds on hydrolysis of glucosides by emulsin, A., i, 862.

Fichter, *Fr.*, and *Franz* **Rohner**, oxidation of iodine by ozone, A., ii, 991.

Fielding, *William*. See *John Norman* **Pring**.
Filchner, *Hans*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Filippi, *Eduardo*, and *Leonardo* **Rodolico**, changes in the circulation of nitrogen produced by colloidal silver prepared by the electrical method, A., ii, 80.
Filippo, *H., jun.*, rapid electro-analysis, A., ii, 440.
Filippo, *H., jun.* See also *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.
Finck, *G.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Fincke, *H.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Finckh, *L.* See *Otto* **Hauser**.
Findlay, *Alexander*, apparatus for the determination of transport numbers, A., ii, 858.
viscosity of binary mixtures at their boiling points, A., ii, 975.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Evelyn Marion* **Hickmans**, the influence of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-groups on the velocity of saponification. Part II., T., 1004 ; P., 152.
the partial racemisation of menthyl *r*-mandelate, T., 1386 ; P., 196.
Findlay, *Alexander*, *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**, and (*Miss*) *Gertrude Emily* **Owen**, affinity constants of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acids, T., 938 ; P., 146.
Finger, *Hermann*, oxidation of ethyl glycollate by mercuric oxide, A., i, 359.
nucleus-substituted triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 518.
influence of the medium on the lines of spark spectra, A., ii, 774, 843.
Finger, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Breitwieser**, perhydrogenated quinolines, A., i, 512.
Finger, *Hermann*, [with *E.* **Bretsch** and *W.* **Zeh**], naphthol yellow-S, A., i, 470.
Finger, *Hermann*, and *O.* **Hemmeter**, action of aromatic mercaptides on ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate, A., i, 470.
Finger, *Hermann*, and *C.* **Spitz**, quinoline derivatives of 1:5-naphthylenediamine ; a case of hydrolysis in glacial acetic acid, A., i, 523.
Finger, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Wilner**, benzeneazosalicylic acid with the carboxyl group in the para-position, A., i, 536.
Finger, *Hermann*. See also *Heinrich* **Konen**.
Fink, *Gail J.* See *James B.* **Garner**.
Finkelstein, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Finlayson, *Alexander Moncrieff*, the scheelite of Otago, A., ii, 59.
Finlayson, *Alexander Moncrieff*, nephrite and magnesium rocks from South Island, New Zealand, A., ii, 901.
Finnemore, *Horace*, the constituents of Canadian hemp. Part II. Cynotoxin ; preliminary note, P., 76.
Finnemore, *Horace*. See also *John* **Wade**.
Fischel, *Alfred*, the influence of chemical agents on the affinity of nerve for dyes, A., ii, 330.
Fischer, *Arthur*, compensation apparatus for rapid methods of electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 521.
Fischer, *Emil*, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations. II. and III., A., i, 161, 309.
acetalyl sulphide, A., i, 363.
history of guanino-acids, A., i, 894.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Konrad* **Delbrück**, phenylthiolglucosides, A., i, 365.
synthesis of new disaccharides of the type of trehalose, A., i, 633.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Erich* **Flatau**, conversion of active α-bromopropionic acid into active methylsuccinic acid, A., i, 205.
optically active cyanopropylisopropylacetic acid, A., i, 628.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Otto* **Gerngross**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXX. Derivatives of *l*-cystine, A., i, 367.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Wilhelm* **Gluud**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXXI. Derivatives of leucine, alanine, and *N*-phenylglycine, A., i, 887.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Tokuhei* **Kametaka**, reduction of the esters of *d*-alanine and of *dl*-phenylalanine, A., i, 213.
Fischer, *Emil*, *Walter* **Kropp**, and *Alex* **Stahlschmidt**, derivatives of glutamic acid, A., i, 368.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Karl* **Raske**, syntheses of glucosides, A., i, 365.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Helmuth* **Scheibler**, the Walden inversion. IV., A., i, 359.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Joseph* **Steingroever**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXIX. Derivatives of *l*-leucine, *d*-alanine, and glycine, A., i, 366.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Géza* **Zemplén**, behaviour of cellobiose and its osone towards certain enzymes, A., i, 209.
new synthesis of inactive αδ-diaminovaleric acid and of proline, A., i, 303.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Géza* **Zemplén,** synthesis of the two optically active prolines, A., i, 793.

Fischer, *Ernst.* See *Julius* **Schmidt.**

Fischer, *Franz*, formation of ozone by means of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 657.

theory of volatilisation by atomic rays, A., ii, 718.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Kurd* **Bendixsohn,** production of ozone with rotating anodes, A., ii, 136.

formation of ozone at stationary linear electrodes, A., ii, 227.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Georg* **Iliovici,** products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon. II. Experiments with hydrogen, titanium, tin, lead, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 139.

products of the arc and spark electric discharge in liquid argon or nitrogen. III. Tin nitride and pyrophoric tin, A., ii, 232.

Fischer, *H.*, effect of lime on soil bacteria, A., ii, 602.

Fischer, *H.* See also *Otto* **Lemmermann.**

Fischer, *Hans*, question of the attachment of the purine bases in the nucleic acid molecule, A., i, 434.

Fischer, *Hermann Waldemar*, metallic hydroxides, A., ii. 241.

Fischer, *Hermann Waldemar*, and *O.* **Bobertag,** theory of reversible sols, A., ii, 303.

freezing of hydrogels, A., ii, 545.

Fischer, *Karl*, and *O.* **Gruenert,** detection of benzoic acid in meats and fats, A., ii, 708.

Fischer, [*Philipp*] *Otto*, 2-methylanthracene from ditolylmethane or ditolylethane, A., i, 563.

Fischer, *Otto*, *Adolf* **Fritzen,** and *S.* **Eilles,** reduction of triphenylmethane dyes and of azo-compounds by sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 616.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Römer,** dimethylanilinephthalein and similar basic phthaleins, A., i, 799.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *H.* **Wolter,** cyanobenzylamines, A., i, 638.

Fischer, *Waldemar M.*, kinetics of the formation and saponification of the esters of nitrous acid, A., ii, 32.

Fisher, *Martin H.*, and *Gertrude* **Moore,** inhibiting action of neutral salts on the swelling of fibrin through acids and alkalis, A., i, 856.

Fiske, *Augustus Henry*, an apparatus for the extraction of liquids with ether, A., ii, 656.

Fiske, *Augustus Henry.* See also *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**

Fitchett, *Frank*, and *John* **Malcolm,** physiological action of tutin, A., ii, 919.

Fitzgerald, *W. P.*, constant level reservoir, A., ii, 655.

Flack, *Martin.* See *Leonard Erskine* **Hill.**

Flächer, *Franz*, the resolution of *dl*-suprarenine into its components, A., ii, 159.

Flamand, *Claude.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger.**

Flamand, *Jules*, detection of fluorine in beer, A., ii, 180.

detection of small quantities of sodium carbonate in waters, A., ii, 762.

Flaschner, *Otto*, the action of β-rays on photosensitive solutions, T., 327; P., 34.

the miscibility of the pyridine bases with water and the influence of a critical-solution point on the shape of the melting-point curve, T., 668; P., 71.

Flatau, *Erich.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**

Flawitzky, *Flavian M.*, investigation of the eutectic mixture of silver and ammonium nitrates by the method of melting, A., ii, 886.

Flebbe, *Rudolf.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber.**

Fleig, *C.*, is phenolphthalein split in the body? A., ii, 169.

the passage of phenolphthalein and of its disodium derivative through the organism, A., ii, 255.

disodiophenolphthaloquinone or disodioaciphenolphthalein, A., i, 495.

detection in urine of chromogens of methylene-blue, thionin, and Lauth's violet by oxidising agents in acid media, A., ii, 527.

Fleischer, *S. M.* See *Leo* **Loeb.**

Fleischmann, *H.* See *Johannes* **Scheiber.**

Fleischmann, *Martin.* See *Max* **Busch.**

Flemming, *S.*, balloon observations of atmospheric radioactivity, A., ii, 7.

Fletcher, *Lazarus*, possible existence of a nickel-iron (Fe_5Ni_3) in meteorites, A., ii, 65.

Flint, *William R.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning.**

Florance, *D. C. H.* See *C. Coleridge* **Farr.**

Florence, *Albert*, exact gasometric estimation of urea and urinary ammonia, A., ii, 449.

Flügel, *Max.* See *Karl* **Löffler.**

Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, the relation between the strength of acids and bases and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule, T., 718; P. 22.

Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, the mechanism of the reduction of nitroanilines and nitrophenols, P., 21.
the relation between the strengths of acids and bases, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule. Part II., P., 193.
chemical affinity and electrons; preliminary note, P., 261.
Fluri, *M.*, the influence of aluminium salts on protoplasm, A., ii, 338, 1046.
Flury, *Ferdinand*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Fluss, *G.* See *Philippe A.* **Guye**.
Foà, *Carlo*, and *Alberto* **Aggazzotti**, the physiological action of colloidal metals, A., ii, 688.
Fodor, *Andor*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Foerster, *Fritz*, electrolysis of copper sulphate, A., ii, 314.
electromotive behaviour of oxygen, A., ii, 962.
Foerster, *Fritz*, and *Hans* **Jacoby**, formation of "nitrolime" (calcium cyanamide). II., A., i, 893.
Förster, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Folin, *Otto*, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 263.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, and *N. A.* **Martin**, molecular condition of salts dissolved in a fused salt. II. The electrical conductivity of salts in fused mercuric chloride, A., ii, 638.
Foote, *Harry Ward*, *S. R.* **Scholes**, and *Ralph W.* **Langley**, nature of precipitated colloids. II., A., ii, 871.
Forbes, *George Shannon*. See *Robert* **Luther**.
Forcrand, *Robert* [*Hippolyte*] *de*, lithium, strontium, and barium oxides, A., ii, 120.
hydrates of potassium carbonate, A., ii, 664.
normal carbonates of rubidium and cæsium, A., ii, 730.
rubidium and cæsium hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 1002.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, the triazo-group. Part VII. Interaction of benzhydroximic chloride and sodium azide, T., 184; P., 25.
the triazo-group. Part IX. Transformation of cinnamoylazoimide into cinnamenylcarbimide (cinnamenyl isocyanate), T., 433; P., 69.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Frederick Percy* **Dunn**, an interpretation of the Hantzsch-Werner hypothesis, T., 425; P., 6[illegible].
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Charles Samuel* **Garland**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXVII. Camphorylphenyltriazen (camphordiazoaminobenzene) and its bearing on the constitution of diazoamino-compounds, T., 2051; P., 244; discussion, P., 244.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Robert* **Müller**, the triazo-group. Part VIII. Azoimides of the monobasic aliphatic acids, T., 191; P., 26.
the triazo-group. Part X. Triazoantipyrine, T., 2072; P., 291.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Tom* **Thornley**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXVI. Aryl derivatives of iminocamphor, T., 942; P., 145; discussion, P., 145.
Forsyth, *R. W.*, effect of temperature on the rate of production of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 637.
Fosse, *Robert*, oxonium compounds and pyryl salts, A., i, 599.
metallic character of an organic radicle, A., i, 599.
metallic character of the dinaphthapyryl salts. III. Displacement of hydrogen chloride from the pyryl chloride by hydrogen bromide, and conversely, of hydrogen bromide from the pyryl bromide by hydrogen chloride. IV. Displacement of the acids from pyryl salts by picric acid. V. Precipitation of the dinaphthapyryl salts as sulphide by hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 666.
the basic power of dinaphthapyranol is only manifested in acid solution. IX., A., i, 734.
Fosse, *Robert*, [with *P.* **Bertrand**], pyryl salts formed with oxygen acids. II., A., i, 666.
Fosse, *Robert*, [with **Lesage**], electropositive character of the dinaphthapyryl radicle. VI. Extremely pronounced aptitude of forming insoluble or sparingly soluble compounds. VII. Displacement of potassium, ammonium, and alkylammonium chlorides from their platinichlorides by the pyryl chloride. VIII. Displacement of potassium from potassium picrate by the oxygenated base dinaphthapyranol, A., i, 667.
Foster, *William*, slow oxidation of *as*-dichlorovinyl ethyl ether, A., i, 356.
Foster, *William*. See also *Fred.* **Neher**.
Fouard, *Eugène*, colloidal properties and spontaneous gelatination of starch, A., i, 13.

Fouard, *Eugène*, colloidal properties of starch in relation to its chemical constitution, A., i, 209.
"solubilisation" of colloidal starch by the action of alkalis, A., i, 699.
Fouilland. See **Regaud.**
Fourneau, *Ernest*, morpholones, A., i, 50.
aminohydroxy-acids. II. Amino-derivatives of α-hydroxyisobutyric acid, A., i, 210.
a new alkaloid from the bark of *Pseudocinchona africana* (*Rubiaceae*), A., i, 600.
Fourneau, *Ernest*. See also **Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères.**
Fournier, *H.*, preparation of fatty acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 759.
Fournier, *L.* See *Adolphe* **Besson.**
Fowler, *Alfred*, spectrum of scandium, and its relation to solar spectra, A., ii, 5.
spectrum of magnesium hydride, A., ii, 949.
Fox, *John Jacob*, solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium acetates, T., 878; P., 128.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, the milk of a woman sixty-two years old, A., ii, 597.
lipoids. VI., A., ii, 748.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Rudolf* **Allers**, a new reaction characteristic of adrenaline, A., ii, 628.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Ludwig* **Dimitz**, lipoids. VIII. The scission products of kephalin, A., i, 870.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, *Kurt* **Linnert**, and *Giulio Andrea* **Pari**, lipoids. V. Phosphatide of the ox pancreas, A., i, 621.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Ernst* **Neubauer**, lipoids. VII. Kephalin, A., i, 870.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Alexander* **Nogueira**, lipoids. II. Unsaturated phosphatides of the kidney, A., i, 276.
lipoids. III. Interaction between the unsaturated phosphatides of the kidney and dyes, A., i, 276.
Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Giulio Andrea* **Pari**, lipoids. IV. Phosphatides of the ox pancreas, A., i, 620.
Fraenkel, *Walter*, action of carbon and silicon on zinc sulphide at high temperatures, A., ii, 1007.
Fraenkel, *Walter*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, meteoric iron, A., ii, 157.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Guido* **Cusmano**, action of free hydroxylamine on lactones, A., i, 233.
hydroxylamineoximes of santonin. III., A., i, 723.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Guido* **Cusmano**, nitrosohydroxylaminosantoninoximes and their derivatives. IV., i, 724.
Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Ernesto* **Puxeddu**, polymerisation of aromatic ethylenic compounds, A., i, 226.
Franchini, *Giuseppe*, lecithin, choline, and formic acid, A., ii, 165.
Francis, *Francis*, action of ammonia on benzaldehyde and the preparation of benzaldehyde-ammonia, A., i, 588.
Francis, *Francis*, and *Oliver Charles Minty* **Davis**, preparation of the acyl derivatives of the aldehyde-cyanohydrins. Part I., T., 1403; P., 210.
Franck, *J.*, mobility of the radioactive ions and the mass of gaseous ions, A., ii, 953.
Franck, *J.*, and *W.* **Westphal**, charge of gaseous ions, A., ii, 781.
Francke, *Georg.* See *Bernhard* **Schöndorff.**
François, *Maurice*, theory of the preparation of methylamine from solutions of acetylbromoamide, A., i, 13.
the nature of Hofmann's bromoacetamide, A., i, 140.
Frank, *Franz.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Frank, *Fritz*, and *Felix* **Jacobsohn**, estimation of mercury and antimony sulphides in vulcanised caoutchouc, A., ii, 833.
Frank, *L.* See *Otto* **Kühling** and *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**
Frank, *Walther.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Franke, *Max.* See *Hermann* **Emde.**
Frankforter, *George Bell*, American colophony. I. Resin of the Norway pine, A., i, 401.
Frankforter, *George Bell*, *G. W.* **Walker**, and *A. D.* **Wilhoit**, colorimetric estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 263.
Frankl, *Th.* See *S.* **Bondi.**
Frankland, *Edward P.* See *Julius* **Tafel.**
Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Fred* **Barrow**, the acyl-bornylamines. Part I. Fatty bornylamides, T., 2017; P., 263.
the acyl-bornylamines. Part II. Aromatic bornylamides, T., 2026; P., 263.
Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, electrical conductivity of liquid ammonia solutions. III., A., ii, 957.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, acylation of amines, A., i, 575.
general reaction of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 804.
Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *G.* **Greve**, estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 1057.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *E.* **Löhmann**, estimation of nitric acid by nitron in liquids containing many organic substances, A., ii, 517.

biochemistry of micro-organisms. I. Quantitative estimation of nitrate fermentation, A., ii, 1044.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *O. von* **Mayer**, the hydrazinates of some metallic salts, A., ii, 40.

Fraschina, *Carlo*, new condenser for extraction apparatus, A., ii, 564.

Fraser, *Mary T.*, and *John Addyman* **Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. Part V. On the inhibitory action of the sera of rabbits fed on diets containing varying amounts of cholesterol on the hæmolysis of blood by saponin, A., ii, 595.

Free, *Edward E.*, lead chromate, A., ii, 313.

Frégonneau, *Karl*, the action of bacteria on azo-colouring matters, A., ii, 335.

Freimann, *H.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.

French, *H. S.*, *Marcus Seymour* **Pembrey**, and *John H.* **Ryffel**, blood changes in cyanosis due to congenital heart disease, A., ii, 688.

Frese, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.

Fresenius, *Remigius.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Freund, *Hermann*, the biological behaviour of iodoproteins, A., ii, 919.

Freund, (*Miss*) *Ida*, influence of temperature on the change of volume on neutralisation for various salts at different concentrations, A., ii, 550.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Georg* **Bode**, action of Grignard's solutions on halogen ammonium compounds, A., i, 514.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Paul* **Oppenheim**, narceine, A., i, 410.

Freund, *Martin*, and *Ludwig* **Richard**, action of Grignard reagents on quaternary ammonium halides, A., i, 417.

Freund, *Robert.* See *Josef* **Houben**.

Freund, *Walther*, metabolism in the infant, A., ii, 413.

Freundler, *Paul*, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 164.

Freundler, *Paul*, and **Juillard**, action of nitrosobenzene on secondary amines, A., i, 145.

Freundler, *Paul*, and **Sevestre**, preparation of *o*-azocarboxylic acids, A., i, 69.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, nature of adsorption, A., ii, 26.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *E.* **Mäkelt**, absolute zero of potential, A., ii, 368.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *Walter* **Neumann**, adsorption of colouring matters, A., ii, 868.

Frew, *R. S.*, autolytic formation of lactic acid in muscles, A., ii, 502.

Frey, *W.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.

Freytag, *Curt.* See *Karl* **Löffler**.

Fricker, *E.*, excretion of iodine and lithium by the bile, A., ii, 79.

Friedel, *Georges*, and **Grandjean**, stanniferous rutile from Vaux (Rhône), A., ii, 491.

synthesis of chlorite by the action of alkaline solutions on pyroxene, A., ii, 813.

Friedheim, *Willi*, distribution of nitrogen in the precipitation by acids and by rennet of cow's, buffalo's, goat's, human, and ass's milk, A., ii, 687.

Friedländer, *Paul*, the antique purple dye from *Murex brandaris*, A., ii, 262.

binuclear quinones, A., i, 417.

dyes of the thionaphthen series, A., i, 503.

Friedländer, *Paul.* See also *A.* **Bezdzik**.

Friedrich, *Gotthold.* See *Karl* **Löffler**.

Friedrich, *K.*, two new forms of laboratory electric furnace, A., ii, 210.

Friedrich, *K.*, and *A.* **Leroux**, alloys of platinum and antimony, A., ii, 245.

Friend, *John Albert Newton*, estimation of iron by permanganate in the presence of hydrogen chloride, T., 1228; P., 150, 224.

the action of steam on iron; preliminary note, P., 90.

the constitution of sulphurous, sulphuric, carbonic, and formic acids, P., 91.

Fries, *J. August*, estimation of carbon by means of the bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 270.

Fries, *Karl*, *o*-hydroxybenzoylformic acids and coumarandiones, A., i, 175.

Fries, *Karl*, and *J.* **Empson**, 2:3-quinone of 1-methylnaphthalene, A., i, 809.

Fries, *Karl*, and *G.* **Finck**, homologues of coumaranone and their derivatives, A., i, 42.

oxygen isologues of homologous indirubins, A., i, 44.

Fries, *Karl*, and *Ernst* **Hempelmann**, 2:3-diketo-derivatives of tetrahydro-1-methylnaphthalene, A., i, 809.

Fries, *Karl*, and *W.* **Volk**, thianthren [diphenylene disulphide], A., i, 406.

Frischauer, *Louis*, influence of radium on rate of crystallisation, A., ii, 532.
Friswell, *Richard John*, obituary notice of, T., 2204.
Fritsch, *Carl*, Fraunhofer lines of thallium and an error in Rowland's new table of standard wave-lengths, A., ii, 106.
Fritsch, *Rudolfo*, ether purifying and extraction apparatus, A., i, 547.
Fritz, *Immanuel*. See *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Fritzen, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Fritzmann, *E.* See *Otto* **Sackur**.
Fröhlich, *Emil*, attempts to prepare isomeric asymmetric ammonium compounds, A., i, 375.
Frohneberg, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Fromherz, *Konrad*, the resorption of parenterally administered magnesium, and its influence on calcium metabolism, A., ii, 918.
Fromm, *Emil*, sodium benzaldehydesulphoxylate; a correction, A., i, 108.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *F.* **Erfurt**, benzyl sulphoxide and α-hydroxybenzyl sulphide, A., i, 902.
hydrolysis of thiosulphates and thiosulphonates by alkali, A., i, 902.
action of formaldehyde and alkali on sulphones, A., i, 903.
benzaldehydesulphoxylate and acetonesulphoxylate, A., i, 936.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *R.* **Heyder**, action of *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride on thiocarbamide, A., i, 903.
preparation and hydrolysis of phenylthiocarbimide oxide, A., i, 911.
Fromm, *Emil*, [with *Adolf* **Roesicke** and *Max* **Tausent**], fission of disulphides with neighbouring double linkings, A., i, 505.
Frouin, *Albert*, possibility of maintaining life of animals after complete excision of the thyroid gland by the use of calcium or magnesium salts for their nourishment, A., ii, 686.
Füchtbauer, *Christian*, conductivity of non-luminous sodium vapour and the relationship between the ionisation of gases and the absorption of their line spectra, A., ii, 537.
Führer, *Hermann*, mutual influence on solubility in aqueous solutions of ether, chloroform, phenol, etc., A., ii, 388.
Führer, *Hermann*, [and, in part, *E.* **Rosenow**], the behaviour of synthetic muscarine in the animal body. II., A., ii, 1042.
Führer, *J.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Fürstenau, *Robert*, a new method of calculating the ratio of the [electric] charge to the mass of the molecule of mercury vapour, A., ii, 12.
Fürstenau, *Robert*, ratio of the specific heats of gases and its dependence on the temperature, A., ii, 17.
dependence of the ratio of the specific heats of gases on the temperature, A., ii, 375.
Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Ernst* **Jerusalem**, degradation of cholic acid. I. Fusion of bilianic acid with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 697.
Fuji, *S.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Fujitani, *J.*, chemistry and pharmacology of insect powder, A., ii, 825.
Fulda, *Hugo Ludwig*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Fulda, *W.*, the absorption of sulphur dioxide in water, A., ii, 309.
Fuller, *J. G.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.
Funk, *Casimir*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Funk, *W.*, the decomposition of felspar by water, A., ii, 146.
Furcht, *Margarete*, and *Adolf* **Lieben**, white and yellow silver lævulates, A., ii, 695.
Furlong, *J. R.* See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, preparation of pyridazine, A., i, 259.
new methods of preparation of aliphatic amino-ketones, A., i, 491.
ε-amino-ketones, A., i, 492.
reduction of ε-amino-ketones, A., i, 493.
ζ-amino-ketones, A., i, 891.
synthesis of γ-coniceine, A., i, 957.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman**, phthaliminoacyl chlorides and ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 491.
Gadais, *J.* See *L.* **Gadais**.
Gadais, *L.*, and *J.* **Gadais**, estimation of calcium citrate and of lemon juice, A., ii, 446.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], isomerism of ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 49.
Gadaskin, *D. D.*, laboratory separation of liquids with slightly different boiling points by a process of distillation, A., ii, 378.
Gage, *R. B.*, estimation of ferrous oxide in magnetite, A., ii, 350.
Gain, *Edmond*. See **Brocq-Rousseu**.
Galatty, *Lucas*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Galecki, *Ant.*, estimation of the valency of glucinum by colloidal experiments, A., ii, 43.
Galletly, *J. C.*, and *George Gerald* **Henderson**, quantitative separation of lead and bismuth, A., ii, 833.
Gallo, *Nicolò*, correction of acidity and a new method for the estimation of free volatile acidity in wines, A., ii, 524.

Gambarjan, *Stefan*, diphenylamine and acylperoxides, A., i, 910.
Gams, *Alfons*. See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Ganassini, *Domenico*, characteristic reaction of uric acid, A., ii, 100.
Gandurin, *A. L.*, the structure of guaiol, A., i, 98.
Gane, *Eustace H.*, and *W. H.* **Webster,** estimation of iodine in iodoform and thymol iodide, A., ii, 613.
Ganghofer, *August*. See *Carl* **Paal.**
Gansser, *Émil*, the next homologues of sarcosine and creatine, A., i, 702.
Garbarini, *Guido*, purification of ethyl ether, A., i, 625.
Garcia, *C. Albert*, new mercury nitrometer, A., ii, 92.
Garde, *G.*, results of the geological and mineralogical exploration of Eguéï, A., ii, 676.
Gardner, *Henry Dent, jun.*, and *Walter Norman* **Haworth,** the condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanoacetate, T., 1955; P., 250.
Gardner, *John Addyman*. See *Charles* **Dorée,** *G. W.* **Ellis,** and *Mary T.* **Fraser.**
Gardner, *Walter Myers*, and *Herbert Henry* **Hodgson,** the iodination of phenols and the iodometric estimation of, and action of reducing agents on, tannic acid, T., 1819.
Garland, *Charles Samuel*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster.**
Garner, *Frederick Basil*. See *James Charles* **Philip.**
Garner, *James B.*, *Guy A.* **Reddick,** and *Gail J.* **Fink,** $\gamma\gamma'$-diketonic acids, A., i, 551.
Garnier, *Léon*, modification of Halphen's reaction, A., ii, 447.
Garnier, *Maurice*. See *Julien* **Delauney.**
Gartrell, *H. W.*, [anorthoclase] from Port Victor, South Australia, A., ii, 61.
Gascard, *Albert*, action of light on milk preserved with potassium dichromate, A., ii, 356.
Gasnier, *Maxime*, continuous apparatus for preparation of gases evolved in the cold, A., ii, 223.
Gates, *F. L.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Gatin-Gruźewska, (*Mme.*) *Z.*, course of the oxidation and hydrolysis of starch and its constituents by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 209.
Gatin-Gruźewska, (*Mme.*) *Z.*, and **Bierry,** action of pancreatic juice on glycogen, starch, and its compounds, A., ii, 818.
Gaubert, *Paul*, liquid crystals of compounds of cholesterol and ergosterol with carbamide, A., i, 920.
Gaucher, *Louis*, the gastric digestion of caseinogen, A., ii, 249.
gastric digestion of human and ass's milk, A., ii, 326.
Gauchmann, *S.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**
Gaudechon, *H.*, dimercurammonium bromide, A., ii, 670.
Gaudechon, *H.* See also *Achille* **Müntz.**
Gault, *Henri*, dibasic ketonic acids. II. Ethyl α-oxalylglutarate; α-ketoadipic acid, A., i, 362.
Gault, *Henri*. See also *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**
Gauthier, *D.*, derivatives of monohalogenated ethers, A., i, 353.
Gautier, [*Emile Justin*] *Armand*, crystalline chlorophylls, A., i, 402.
gas from vulcanic fumaroles, A., ii, 674.
nature and origin of gases forming volcanic fumaroles or issuing from craters of ancient volcanoes, A., ii, 744.
methods for the collection and preservation of gases from fumaroles and volcanic springs or soils, A., ii, 745.
Gautier, *Armand*. See also *G.* **Beboul.**
Gawiński, *Witold*, proteic acids in urine in health and disease, A., ii, 331.
Gay, *L.* See *E.* **Baud.**
Gazarian. See **Ter Gazarian.**
Gaze, *R.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt.**
Gebhard, *Kurt*, relation between the constitution of dyes and their sensitiveness to light, A., ii, 284.
Gebhard, *Norman Leslie*, and *Herbert Bryan* **Thompson,** diazohydroxylamino-compounds and the influence of substituting groups on the stability of their molecules. Part I., T., 767; P., 70. Part II., T., 1115; P., 149.
an apparatus for continuously extracting solids, A., ii, 393.
Gebhardt, *H.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Geddes, *Alexander E. M.*, absorption of carbon dioxide by charcoal, A., ii, 645.
Geelmuyden, *H. Christian*, acetone substances in the organs of cases of diabetic coma. II., A., ii, 253.
estimation of the various sugars occurring together in diabetic urines, A., ii, 354.
Geiger, *Hans*, diffuse reflection of the α-particles, A., ii, 782.
ionisation produced by an α-particle, A., ii, 782.
Geiger, *Walter*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs.**
Geisler, *Hermann*, anomalous dispersion of light in metallic vapours, A., ii, 357.
Geisthoff, *Gerhard*. See *Gustav* **Wimmer**

Geitel, *Hans*. See *Julius* **Elster**.
Gelmo, *P.*, and *Wilhelm* **Suida**, action of aliphatic aldehydes on aromatic glycines, A., i, 382.
Georgi, *Robert*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Gephart, *Frank*. See *Stanley R.* **Benedict**.
Gerber, *C.*, the rennet from decapod crustaceans, A., i, 74.
the effect of dialysis on juices of vegetable origin containing rennet, A., i, 74.
action of rennet at various temperature, A., i, 196.
basiphil rennets, A., i, 278.
coagulation of fresh milk by the rennet of the papaw tree (*Carica papaya*), A., i, 278.
distribution of rennet in the parts and tissues of plants, A., ii, 512.
rennet of *Belladona*, A., ii, 824.
Gerhardt, *C.*, new safety valve for water pumps, A., ii, 724.
Gerich, *S.* See *W.* **Sventoslavsky**.
Gernez, *Désiré*, triboluminescence, A., ii, 108.
supposed influence of crystallisation in modifying the properties of the solution of a substance prepared by mixing two solutions, A., ii, 388.
slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of certain dimorphous substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 466.
nature of change which crystals of sodium sulphate heptahydrate undergo in contact with crystals of the decahydrate, A., ii, 729.
Gerngross, *Otto*, experiments on the synthesis of histidine, A., i, 189.
Gerngross, *Otto*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.
Gerum, *Josef*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, preparation of a sulphur derivative of isatin, A., i, 735.
[preparation of substituted ω-halogenmethylanthraquinones], A., i, 941.
Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung, sodium derivative of indene, A., i, 219.
Geserick, *Arthur*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Gessard, *C.*, the catalase from blood, A., ii, 682.
Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, and *F. B.* **Wilson**, solubility determinations with the refractometer, A., ii, 357.
Gewecke, *Julius*, some new compounds and double compounds of tervalent thallium, A., ii, 576.
Geyer, *Alfred*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Gèze, *J. B.*, effect of mineral manures on certain cyperaceae, A., ii, 429.
Gherardi, *G.* See *Federico* **Giolitti**.
Ghiel, *Benno von*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Ghosh, *Atul Chandra*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Giaja, *J.* See *H.* **Bierry**.
Gibbs, *Harry Drake*, the compounds which cause the red colour in phenol, A., i, 221.
methyl salicylate. II. Solubility in water at 30°, A., i, 231.
the oxidation of phenol; the effect of some forms of light and of active oxygen on phenol and anisole, A., i, 640.
Gibbs, [*Oliver*] *Wolcott*, memorial lecture on (CLARKE), T., 1299; P., 171.
Gibson, *G. E.*, nitrogen pentoxide as a nitrating agent, A., i, 11.
an improved method of esterification, A., ii, 31.
Gibson, *G. E.* See also *Alexander Crum* **Brown**.
Gibson, *Robert Banks*, origin of taurocholic acid, A., ii, 504.
Gibson, *Robert Banks*, and *Clarence* **Estes**, estimation of phosphoric acid with uranium acetate, A., ii, 518.
colorimetric estimation of phosphorus with uranium acetate and potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 829.
Giesma, *G.*, storage and retention of quinine in the human organism, A., ii, 77.
Gigon, *A.*, the influence of protein and carbohydrate on metabolism, A., ii, 683.
Gilchrist, *J. Milton*, the fruit of *Aralia hispida*, A., ii, 513.
Gile, *P. J.* See *David W.* **May**.
Giles, *William B.*, the opening-up of minerals containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium, A., ii, 352.
Gill, *F. W.*, and *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 263, 516.
preservation of urine [for analysis] by thymol and refrigeration, A., ii, 772.
total nitrogen estimation by the Kober method, A., ii, 1051.
Gill, *F. W.*, *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, and *J. B.* **Peterson**, estimation of phosphorus in foods, fæces, and urine, A., ii, 518.
Gillett, *Cam.*, aqueous solutions, A., ii, 388.
Gillett, *Horace W.*, cuprous hydroxide and cuprous oxide, A., ii, 483.
constant current electro-analysis, A., ii, 521.
Gilling, *Charles*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.

Gilmour, *Robert*, the mutarotation of glucose and its nitrogen derivative, P., 225.

Gilmour, *Robert*. See also *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Gilpin, *Joseph E.*, and *Marshall P.* **Cram**, fractionation of crude petroleum by capillary diffusion, A., i, 1.

Gimel, *G.*, influence of inorganic salts, particularly of stannous chloride, on fermentation, A., ii, 171.

Ginsberg, *A. S.*, compounds of magnesium and sodium sulphates, A., ii, 143.

Giolitti, *Federico*, *F.* **Carnevali**, and *G.* **Gherardi**, the production of malleable cast-iron, A., ii, 240.

Giolitti, *Federico*, and *Ernesto* **Pannain**, variations in the structure of coinage bronze during working, A., ii, 144.

Giovetti, *R.*, action of water on nitrosohydrazines, A., i, 738.

Girard, *Pierre*, part played by contact electrification in the permeability of membranes to electrolytes, A., ii, 463.

physico-chemical interpretation of the differences of potential existing in living tissues, A., ii, 537.

Girsewald, *Conway von*, and *A.* **Wolokitin**, potassium perborates, A., ii, 312.

Gittins, *James Mylam*. See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Glascock, *Ben Leon*. See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**.

Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *Ellen*, radium and uranium in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 533.

ratio between uranium and radium in radioactive minerals, A., ii, 714.

Glikin, *W.*, biological importance of lecithin. II., A., ii, 750.

the biological significance of lecithin. III. The lecithin and iron content of human milk and cow's milk, A., ii, 1038.

Glinka, *Konstantin D.*, weathering processes, A., ii, 493.

Glinka, *Sergei F.*, crystals of calcium hydroxide in Roman cement, A., ii, 482.

Gloth, *H. W.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**.

Gluud, *Wilhelm*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Gmelin, *Erwin*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Gnezda, *Julius*, colour reactions of indole derivatives with sugars, A., ii, 451.

Goadby, *Kenneth*, experimental lead poisoning, A., ii, 508.

Gobbi, *Émile*, metallic filter with adjustable uniform interstices reducible to ultramicroscopic dimensions, A., ii, 600.

Gockel, *Albert*, radioactivity of the atmosphere, A., ii, 363.

radioactivity of preparations of zirconium, A., ii, 956.

Gockel, *Albert*, and *Th.* **Wulf**, radioactivity of the atmosphere on mountains, A., ii, 109.

Godchot, *Marcel*, hydrogenation of triphenylmethane; tricyclohexylmethane, A., i, 19.

Godet, *Ch.* See *Ernst* **Schulze**.

Goehring, *A.* See *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Goerens, *Paul*, influence of foreign substances on the diagram of condition of the alloys of iron and carbon, A., ii, 892.

Goerges, *Hans*, and *Arthur* **Stähler**, reduction of titanium chloride by hydrogen, A., ii, 894.

Golblum, *H.*, chemical affinity in reversible systems, A., ii, 558.

Goldbaum, *Jacob S.*, and *Edgar Fahs* **Smith**, attempt to separate the alkaline earths in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 763.

Goldbeck, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.

Goldschmidt, *Hans*, dependence of the reaction velocity on the temperature in homogeneous gaseous systems, A., ii, 390, 651.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, kinetics of alkylation, A., ii, 129.

[formation of esters], A., ii, 650, 988.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, [with *M.* **Asriel**, *V. Koren* **Lund**, and *Olaf* **Udby**], researches on the formation of esters, A., ii, 129.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Moritz* **Eckardt**, reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 678.

Goldschmidt, *V. Moritz*, argyrodite, from Bolivia, A., ii, 58.

Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, reaction of phenylhydrazine and α-halogen aryl derivatives, A., i, 122.

Goldstein, *Eugen*, production of line spectra, A., ii, 2.

Golodetz, *L.* See *P. G.* **Unna**.

Golubeff, *P. G.*, *l*-camphene, A., i, 943.

Gomberg, *Moses*, triphenylmethyl. XVII. Tautomerism in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 144.

Gonder, *Ludwig*. See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.

Gonet, *L.* See *Gabriel* **Guérin**.

Gonnard, *Ferdinand*, cordierite-pinites from Central France, A., ii, 61.

Gonnard, *Ferdinand*, phillipsite from Mont Simiouse, Loire, A., ii, 63.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *F. B.* **Beyer**, electrolytic estimation of lead and of manganese by the use of the filtering crucible, A., ii, 268.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Rowland S.* **Bosworth**, gravimetric estimation of silver as chromate, A., ii, 346.
the iodometric estimation of silver, potassium chromate being employed as precipitating agent, A., ii, 438.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *F. L.* **Gates**, phenomena of the electrolytic decomposition of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 964.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Claude C.* **Perkins**, the gravimetric estimation of free iodine by the action of metallic silver, A., ii, 932.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *H. L.* **Ward**, precipitation of copper oxalate in analysis, A., ii, 703.
Goris, *A.*, and *M.* **Mascré**, presence of urea in certain higher fungi, A., ii, 175.
Gornaja, *Sossja*, tetraethylarsonium iodide and its pharmacological action, A., ii, 822.
Gorsline, *Ernest E.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Gorter, *K.*, distribution of chlorogenic acid in nature, A., i, 588.
igasuric acid, A., i, 588.
identity of helianthic acid and chlorogenic acid, A., i, 935.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, a contribution to the study of the oxydases, P., 306.
induction by ferrous salts of interaction of chromic and hydriodic acids, A., ii, 30.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Goutal, *E.*, gases disengaged by the action of copper salts on steel, A., ii, 519.
Gouttefangeas, *U.*, electric conductivity of saline flames, A., ii, 784.
Goy, *S.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Graaff, *W. C. de*, the production of indole by *Bacillus coli communis*, A., ii, 335.
Grälert, *Karl Paul*. See *Paul* **Hoering**.
Graf, *Hugo*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Grafe, *Viktor*, and *Emmy* **Vieser**, the behaviour of green plants towards gaseous formaldehyde, A., ii, 922.
Graff, *Joachim*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Graff, *J.* See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.
Grafmann, *A.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, syntheses in the brazan group, A., i, 250.
Gramont, *Antoine de*, and *Charles de* **Watteville**, ultra-violet band spectrum of phosphorus, A., ii, 713.
Grandeau, *L.*, nitric acid and agriculture, A., ii, 430.
Grandjean. See *Georges* **Friedel**.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, action of primary amines on indigotin, A., i, 969.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, and *Ed.* **Dessoulavy**, indigotin. I. Action of primary arylamines on indigotin, A., i, 968.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, and *Arnold* **Lang**, flaveosines, A., i, 971.
amino-derivatives of phenylauramines and of rheonine, A., i, 974.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*. See also *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Granström, *E.*, the influence of acids on the calcium metabolism of herbivora, A., ii, 161.
Grant, *Kerr*. See *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**.
Gray, *Francis William*, direct proofs of the presence of the hydroxyl group in derivatives of anhydroacetonebenzil, T., 2131; P., 218.
isomerides of anhydroacetonebenzil and its derivatives, T., 2138; P., 218.
Gray, *J. A.*, liberation of helium from radioactive minerals by grinding, A., ii, 570.
ultimate product of the uranium disintegration series, A., ii, 956.
Gray, *J. G.*, and *A. D.* **Ross**, production of permanent magnets from specimens of nearly pure copper, A., ii, 208.
Gray, *Robert C.* See *Alexander D.* **Ross**.
Gray, *Robert Whytlaw*, and *Frank Playfair* **Burt**, the atomic weight of chlorine, T., 1633; P., 216.
Gray, *Robert Whytlaw*, and (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**, some physical properties of radium emanation, T., 1073; P., 161; discussion, P., 162.
liquid and solid radium emanation, P., 82.
Grazia, *Francesco de*, a new hæmatin, A., i, 342.
Grazia, *Sante de*, nitrification of calcium cyanamide in various types of soil, A., ii, 83.
the impurities of Chili saltpetre; the possibility of using a less-refined saltpetre, A., ii, 88.
influence of soil moisture on the action of calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 697.
behaviour of cereals towards calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 1049.
Graziani, *F.* See *Maurice* **Padoa**.
Greaves, *Richard Henry*, estimation of cuprous oxide in copper and its alloys, A., ii, 1054.

Green, *Arthur George*, chemical technology of aniline-black, A., i, 612.
Green, *John Lighterwood*, experimental nephritis, A., ii, 253.
Green, *W. F.*, the melting point of hydrated sodium acetate; solubility curves, A., i, 82.
Greenwood, *Harold Cecil*, an approximate determination of the boiling-point of metals, A., ii, 720.
Gregor, *Georg*, estimation of dextrose in urine with the Weidenhaff's fermentation saccharometer, A., ii, 102.
Gregory, *Arnold William*, a colorimetric method for the estimation of small quantities of vanadium, P., 232.
Greinacher, *Heinrich*, distribution of the radiation of radioactive substances, A., ii, 286.
direct evidence of the charge of the α-rays, A., ii, 457.
Grenet, transformations of iron and steel, A., ii, 741.
Gresly, *Werner*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Grete, *A.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in acid solution by means of alkaline molybdate solution and gelatin, A., ii, 936.
Greve, *G.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**
Griffiths, *Ch.* See *Léon* **Guillet.**
Grignard, *Victor*. See *Philippe* **Barbier.**
Grimaldi, *Carlo*, terpenes of rosin spirit, A., i, 943.
Grimaldi, *Carlo*, and *L.* **Prussia**, oil of colocynth seeds, A., ii, 426.
Grimbert, *Léon*, and **Bagros**, mechanism of denitrification among indirect denitrifying bacteria, A., ii, 693.
Grindley, *Harry Sands*. See also *A. D.* **Emmett** and *F. W.* **Gill.**
Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, *E.*, action of magnesium on a mixture of *p*-tolyl methyl ketone and allyl iodide, A., i, 151.
Grohmann, *Oskar*, and *Arjen* **Brouwer**, mercury double salts of tetrahydronaphthylamines, A., i, 221.
Grosse, *Erich*. See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Grossenbacher, *Hans*. See *Leon* **Asher.**
Grosser, *Paul*, [estimation of quinine and its excretion in urine], A., ii, 948.
Grossmann, *A.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther.**
Grossmann, *Hermann*, volumetric estimation of nickel with potassium cyanide, A., ii, 97.
molybdates of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 186.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, application of alkaline phosphate solutions in analysis, A., ii, 438.
anomalous rotation dispersion, A., ii, 713.
Sanchez's process for the separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 941.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Lothar* **Hölter**, estimation of thiocyanates with permanganate, A., ii, 449.
Grossmann, *Hermann*. See also *N.* **Caro.**
Grossmann, gases occluded in the lavas of the last eruptions of Mounts St. Pelée and Vesuvius, A., ii, 490.
Grove, *W. E.*, and *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart**, the supposed hydrolytic action of platinum-black, A., ii, 490.
Grube, *F.* See *Arnold* **Reissert.**
Grube, *Karl*, formation of glycogen from formaldehyde in the liver, A., ii, 328.
the rôle of the small intestine in the formation of glycogen from dextrose, A., ii, 415.
action of phloridzin on the liver, A., ii, 501.
Grubenmann, *Ulrich*, glaucophane-rocks from Switzerland, A., ii, 248.
Grün, *Adolf*, some transformations of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 875.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *A. von* **Skopnik**, synthesis of the triple mixed glycerides, A., i, 874.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Wetterkamp**, decomposition of ricinoleic sulphuric acid with dilute acids, A., i, 8.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *M.* **Woldenberg**, essential constituent of turkey-red oil and its derivatives, A., i, 284.
Grünbaum, *Herbert*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Gruenert, *O.* See *Karl* **Fischer.**
Grünspan, *Th.*, influence of quinine on phagocytosis, A., ii, 160.
Grünstein, *N.* See *Paul* **Askenasy.**
Grünwald, *Hermann Friedrich*, the importance of chlorides in the life processes of the organism, A., ii, 162.
action of picrotoxin on the autonomic nervous system, A., ii, 599.
Grüss, *J.*, hydrogenase or reductase? A., i, 75.
Grützner, *Rudolf*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**
Grunmach, *Leo*, measurement of the surface-tension and other physical constants of acetic acid-water mixtures, A., ii, 215.

Gudzent, *F.*, physico-chemical and chemical investigations on the behaviour of uric acid in solution, A., i, 434.
physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of urates in solution, A., i, 435.
Guérault, *P.* See *Pierre* **Mazé**.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, *l*-campholic acid, A., i, 100.
l-campholic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 301.
action of potassium hydroxide on borneol, camphor, and isoborneol; racemic campholic acid, A., i, 310.
condensation of isopropyl alcohol with its sodium derivative; formation of methylisobutylcarbinol and of δζ-dimethylheptan-β-ol, A., i, 690.
Guérin, *Gabriel*, production of iodoform [from carbon dioxide], A., i, 126.
formation of crystals of hæmin by means of alkali iodides or bromides, A., ii, 527.
Guérin, *Gabriel*, and *L.* **Gonet**, Buignet's method for the estimation of hydrocyanic acid and the titration of cherry-laurel water; correction and modification, A., ii, 443.
Guertler, *W.*, explanation of a contradiction connected with the constitution of alloys of tin and lead, A., ii, 319.
solid solutions of the elements, A., ii, 982.
Guest, *Herbert H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Guggenheim, *Markus.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Guichard, *Marcel*, action of heat on iodic anhydride, A., ii, 136.
preparation of pure iodic anhydride, A., ii, 477.
mercury pump, A., ii, 654.
Guignard, *Léon*, transformation of cyanogenetic glucosides during germination, A., ii, 84.
influence of anæsthesia and of cold on the fission of certain glucosides in plants, A., ii, 823.
Guigues, *P.*, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 712.
Guillemard, *H.*, and *Robert* **Moog**, method for measuring the loss of water by the organism through the lungs and skin; variation of this loss with altitude, A., ii, 679.
Guillemin, *G.*, and *B.* **Delachanal**, gases occluded in a complex brass, containing manganese, which showed numerous flaws, A., ii, 144.
Guillet, *Léon*, and *Ch.* **Griffiths**, cementation of iron by carbon in a vacuum, A., ii, 738.
Guinchant, *Joseph*, calorimetric and cryoscopic constants of mercuric bromide, A., ii, 790.
thermal properties of silver nitrate, A., ii, 860.
Guiraud. See *Isidore* **Pouget**.
Gundermann, *Karl.* See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Gunther, *C. G.* See *James Furman* **Kemp**.
Guntz, *Antoine* [*Nicolas*], and *Witold* **Broniewski**, electrical resistance of the alkali metals, gallium and tellurium, A., ii, 113.
Guntz, *Antoine*, and **Martin**, preparation of anhydrous nitrates of manganese, copper, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 1019.
Gussmann, *E.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, ruthenium and its compounds, A., ii, 323.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *R.* **Bünz**, action of ammoniacal hydrogen peroxide on bismuth salts, A., ii, 407.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Ferdinand* **Falco**, estimation of chlorine in presence of palladium, and estimation of palladium by reduction with alcohol in alkaline solution, A., ii, 768.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Ferdinand* **Flury**, freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 28.
quantitative estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 516.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *H.* **Gebhardt**, and *P.* **Haas**, atomic weight of palladium. Part II. The analysis of palladosammine bromide, A., ii, 585.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Rudolf Léon* **Janssen**, atomic weight of bismuth. IV. Synthesis of bismuth sulphate, A., ii, 56.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *A.* **Krell**, and *M.* **Woernle**, atomic weight of palladium. I. Analysis of palladosammine chloride, A., ii, 407.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, [with *F.* **Lindner**], hexachloro-iridium compounds, A., ii, 1025.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Hans* **Mehler**, atomic weight of bismuth. III. Analysis of bismuth bromide, A., ii, 55.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *L. von* **Müller**, rhodium, A., ii, 674.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *M.* **Riess**, rhodium, A., ii, 523.
iridium, A., ii, 1025.

Guthzeit, *Max* [*Adolf*], and *Hermann* **Eyssen,** constitution of the imino-compounds from ethyl ethoxycoumalin-dicarboxylate and ammonia or alkylamines, A., i, 674.

Guthzeit, *Max*, *Arno* **Weiss,** and *Walter* **Schaefer,** cyclobutane derivatives as products of the polymerisation of ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, A., i, 933.

Gutmann, *August*, action of acids on sodium ethyl thiosulphate. III., A., i, 128.

the action of arsenites on toluenesulphonyl chloride, A., i, 144.

action of alkaline reducing agents on cyano-derivatives, A., i, 895.

Gutowsky, *N.* See *Friedrich* **Wüst.**

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, physico-chemical constants of some gases, A., ii, 466.

importance of physical chemistry for the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 989.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *G.* **Drouginine,** formation of [optically] active compounds by P. Curie's method, A., ii, 278.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *G.* **Fluss,** direct determination of the atomic weight of chlorine with reference to oxygen, A., ii, 135.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *A.* **Pintza,** volumetric composition of gaseous ammonia and atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 39.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos,** exact determination of water of crystallisation as applied to researches on atomic weights, A., ii, 475.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *N.* **Zachariades,** vacuum correction of weighings applied to atomic weight determinations, A., ii, 989.

Guyot, *Alfred*, new general methods for the synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 935.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and *V.* **Badonnel,** condensation of methyl diketobutyrate with aromatic hydrocarbons and amines, A., i, 305.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and *G.* **Esteva,** condensation of mesoxalic esters with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 236.

condensation of mesoxalic esters with phenolic esters, A., i, 303.

Guyot, *Alfred*, and *Edmond* **Michel,** condensation of mesoxalic esters with aromatic tertiary amines, A., i, 158.

Gyr, *Ernst.* See *Paul* **Dutoit.**

Gyr, *Joseph*, dehydration of commercial methyl alcohol, A., i, 2.

Gyr, *Joseph*, esterification, hydrolysis of esters, and formation of salts with arylacetic acids and some of their derivatives, A., ii, 33.

H.

Haakh, *Hermann.* See *Franz* **Henle** and *Johannes* **Thiele.**

Haarmann, *Carl W.*, caryophyllene, A., i, 400.

Haas, *Karl.* See *Alfred* **Kliegl.**

Haas, *Paul*, the condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin with ethylamine, T., 421; P., 19.

Haas, *P.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Haavardsholm, *O.* See *John* **Sebelien.**

Haber, *Fritz*, hydroxylamine, A., ii, 396.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Joseph E.* **Coates,** formation of nitric oxide in the carbon monoxide flame, A., ii, 997.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *H. J.* **Hodsman,** composition of the gases in very hot flames, A., ii, 801.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *G.* **Just,** escape of negative electrons from reacting metals, A., ii, 853.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *K.* **Klemensiewicz,** electric forces at the junction of two phases, A., ii, 785.

Haber, *Fritz*, and *Robert* **Le Rossignol,** dissociation of carbon dioxide in the carbon monoxide-oxygen flame, A., ii, 384.

Habermann, *Josef*, and *H.* **Brezina,** ethyl acetate, A., i, 873.

Habermann, *Josef*, and *A.* **Kurtenacker,** the 4/3 sodium carbonate, A., ii, 664.

Hackett, *F. E.*, secondary radiation excited by γ-rays, A., ii, 287.

Haehn, *Hugo.* See *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Haehnel, *Wolfram*, the oxidation potential of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 959.

Hämäläinen, *Juho*, influence of the asymmetric carbon atom in pharmacology; the action of *d*-, *r*-, and *l* camphor on the chloral-poisoned frog's heart, A., ii, 169.

Haensel, *E.*, amounts of iron and phosphorus in vegetables, A., ii, 257.

Haensel, *Heinrich*, essential oils, A., i, 111, 312, 815.

Härtel, *Richard.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**

Haesler, *F.*, estimation of urea, A., ii, 275.

Häussler, *P.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**

Hagen, *E.*, and *Heinrich* **Rubens,** influence of temperature on the emissive power of metals, A., ii, 358.

Hagenacker, *Joh.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**

Hahn, *Alfred*. See *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Hahn, *Otto*, new phenomenon in the activation with actinium, A., ii, 206.
Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, expulsion of radioactive matter in the transformations of radium, A., ii, 634.
complex nature of radium-*C*, A., ii, 849.
a typical β-radiation of radium, A., ii, 954.
Haiser, *Franz*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, carnine and inosic acid. II. and III., A., i, 322, 540.
Hake, *Cecil Napier*, and *Marcus* **Bell**, the action of sulphuric and nitric acids in the nitration of cellulose, A., i, 457.
Halban, *Hans von*, rôle of the solvent in chemical kinetics, A., ii, 722.
Halberkann, *Josef*, assamin, A., i, 660.
Haldane, *John Scott*, and *Edward P.* **Poulton**, effects of want of oxygen on respiration, A., ii, 66.
Haldane, *John Scott*. See also *Arthur* **Boycott** and *C. Gordon* **Douglas**.
Hale, *C. F.* See *Walt[illegible]e* **Bradley**.
Hale, *Worth*, phys[illegible]tion of the alkaloids of the [illegible], A., ii, 333.
Hall, *Walter*. See *Martin* **Kochmann**.
Haller, *Albin*, and *Ed.* **Bauer**, general method of preparing mono-, di-, and tri-alkylacetophenones, A., i, 108.
general method for the preparation of trialkylacetic acids, A., i, 131.
dimethylcamphor and dimethylcampholic acid, A., i, 594.
preparation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, *p*-dimethylamino-, and *p*-diethylamino-benzylidenecamphors, and of *p*- and *m*-tolylidenecamphors, A., i, 595.
new trialkylacetophenones and trialkylacetic acids derived from them, A., i, 654.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, the bleaching of flour, A., ii, 917.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, *J. P.* **Candler**, and *A. W.* **Sikes**, the human pituitary, A., ii, 417.
Hallwachs, *Wilhelm*, photo-electric sensitiveness of potassium as a function of the wave-length, A., ii, 952.
photo-electric measurement of small ozone concentrations; efficiency of Goldstein's ozonisation process at great dilutions, A., ii, 1050.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, passage of calcium ions through the blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 1030.
Hamill, *P.* See *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**.
Hammarsten, *Olof*, the bile of polar animals. III. The bile of the walrus, A., ii, 819.
colour reaction of cholic acid and dilute hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 836.
Hampshire, *Charles Herbert*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.
Hamsik, *Ant.*, action of intestinal lipase, A., ii, 326.
Hâncu, *V. H.*, tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 364.
Handa, *M.*, characterisation of indicators, A., ii, 931.
Handovsky, *Hans*. See *Wolfgang* **Pauli**.
Hann, *Archie Cecil Osborn*. See *Frank* **Tutin**.
Hannemann, *K.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Hannes, *B.*, and *Alb.* **Jodlbauer**, effect of temperature on the photodynamic action and the action of light on invertase, A., ii, 848.
Hanriot, *Maurice*, chloralic acids, A., i, 206.
new method for determining the constitution of sugars, A., i, 287.
Hansen, *Christian Johannes*, volatilisation and sublimation at minimum temperatures in a vacuum, particularly of high molecular carbon compounds, A., ii, 212.
a source of error but little considered in the determination of boiling points under diminished pressure, A., ii, 969.
Hansen, *Edward Kenneth*, phycoerythrin, the pigment of the red algæ, P., 117; discussion, P., 117.
Hansen, *G. Hirschfeldt*. See *Niels* **Bjerrum**.
Hansen, *Robert*, filter holder, A., ii, 35.
Hanssen, *C. J. T.*, reform of chemical and physical calculations, A., ii, 562.
Hansteen, *Barthold*, correlations in vegetable metabolism, A., ii, 84.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], Cain's theory of diazonium and ammonium salts, A., i, 193, 535.
pantochromism and chromoisomerism of violurates and allied oximinoketone salts, A., i, 331.
salts of azobenzene, amino- and hydroxy-azo-compounds with mineral acids, A., i, 536.
reaction between hydrogen sulphide and cyanaminodithiocarbonates, A., i, 894.
condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 18, 973.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], polymerism as the cause of the difference of colour of halides and sulphites, A., ii, 198.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Percy Claude Cameron* **Isherwood**, salts and esters of the violuric acid group, A., i, 333.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Basile* **Issaias**, polychromatic and chromotropic violurates, A., i, 335.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Georg* **Kanasirski**, coloured and colourless salts of ethylnitrolic acid, A., i, 281.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *W.* **Kemmerich**, polychromatic salts from oximinooxazolones, A., i, 336.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *A.* **Korczyński**, nitroanthrone, A., i, 394.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Norman* **Picton**, the chromophore of salts from polynitrobenzene derivatives, A., i, 467.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Philip Wilfred* **Robertson**, optical investigation of the copper complex in ammonia and pyridine solutions, A., ii, 44.

copper complexes in ammoniacal solution, A., ii, 579.

Hanuš, *Josef*, and *Ot.* **Quadrat**, complex organic aluminium compounds, A., i, 762.

Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, uric acid excretion in normal man, A., ii, 79.

Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, and *Torald* **Sollmann**, absorption of phenol from the alimentary canal, A., ii, 498.

Happel, *Hans*, inactive gases and the equation of state, A., ii, 806.

extension of the law of corresponding states, A., ii, 853.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *William John* **Young**, the alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. IV. The fermentation of dextrose, mannose, and lævulose by yeast-juice, A., i, 863.

Hardy, *William B.* See *Thomas Barlow* **Wood**.

Harlow, *Marie M.*, and *Percy G.* **Stiles**, effect of shaking on ptyalin, A., i, 861.

Harnack, *Erich*, and *Hermann* **Hildebrandt**, the varying activity of apomorphine preparations and the pharmacological behaviour of apomorphine derivatives (euporphine, etc.), A., ii, 1042.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Ernst* **Alefeld**, semi-aldehyde of succinic acid [β-aldehydopropionic acid], A., i, 132.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Max* **Boegemann**, lævulinaldehyde, A., i, 134.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, [with *Walther* **Frank**], action of ozone on oleic acid, A., i, 131.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Alfred* **Himmelmann**, β-aldehydopropionic acid, A., i, 133.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Rudolf* **Koetschau**, ethylene ozonide, A., i, 755.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Hans von* **Splawa-Neyman**, so-called pure $\Delta^{1,3}$-dihydrobenzene and its molecular refraction, A., i, 218.

an aldehyde from pinene, A., i, 247.

Harrison, (*Miss*) *J. Peachy*. See *Eugene C.* **Bingham**.

Harrop, (*Miss*) *Dorothy*, *Roland Victor* **Norris**, and *Charles* **Weizmann**, derivatives of naphthacenequinone. Part III., T., 279; P., 33.

some derivatives of anthraquinone, T., 1312; P., 203.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, volumetric estimation of caseinogen in cow's milk, A., ii, 1060.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *Elmer V.* **McCollum**, and *J. G.* **Fuller**, rôle of inorganic phosphorus in nutrition, A., ii, 161.

rôle of inorganic phosphorus in the nutrition of animals, A., ii, 1033.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *Elmer V.* **McCollum**, and *G. C.* **Humprey**, rôle of the ash constituents of wheat bran in the metabolism of herbivora, A., ii, 413.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, and *W. E.* **Tottingham**, the nature of the acid soluble phosphorus compounds of some important feeding materials, A., ii, 926.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*. See also *John L.* **Sammis**.

Hart, *F.*, quantitative folded filter papers, A., ii, 178.

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian*. See (*Earl of*) **Berkeley**.

Hartley, *Harold*, and *William Henry* **Barrett**, sodium sulphite and its equilibrium with water, T., 1178; P., 164.

Hartley, *Percival*, the fat of the liver, kidney, and heart. II., A., ii, 597.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, the constitution of para-benzoquinone, T., 52.

connexion between band and line spectra of the same metallic elements, A., ii, 279.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, and *Alfred Godfrey Gordon* **Leonard**, the absorption spectra of para-benzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone in the state of vapour and in solution, T., 34.

Hartmann, *Johannes*, normal lines from the arc spectrum of iron in the definite system of Rowland, A., ii, 280.

Hartmann, *Max.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Hartmann, *Wilhelm.* See *Carl* **Paal.**
Hartogh, *E.* See *Gustav* **Schultz.**
Hartwell, *Burt Laws,* and *F. R.* **Pember,** sodium as a partial substitute for potassium, A., ii, 754.
Hartwich, *C.,* and *A.* **Jama,** camomile oil, A., i, 944.
Hartwich, *C.,* and *F.* **Toggenburg,** micro-sublimation test for arsenic trioxide, A., ii, 437.
Harvey, *Frederic A.,* α-rays of radium-*B* and atmospheric radioactivity, A., ii, 203.
Harvey, *Thomas Featherstone,* ethereal oil from *Salvia Sclarea,* A., i, 39.
Harwood, *Henry F.* See *Paul* **Jannasch.**
Haselfoot, *C. E.,* charges on ions produced by radium, A., ii, 285.
Haselhoff, *Emil,* decomposition of soil-producing rocks, A., ii, 259.
action of sulphurous acid on soils, A., ii, 928.
Hasenbäumer, *J.* See *Josef* **König.**
Hasselbalch, *K. A.,* the action of light on blood-pigments and blood-corpuscles, and the optical sensitisation of the action, A., i, 857.
Hasselt, *J. F. B. van,* constitution of bixin, A., i, 598.
Hassler, *F.* See *Max* **Dennstedt.**
Hassreidter, *V.,* separation of nickel from iron by means of ammonia, A., ii, 766.
Hata, *S.,* inhibition and reactivation of enzyme action by mercuric chloride, A., i, 543.
liver ferments, with special reference to the gelatinolytic enzyme, A., ii, 416.
Hatcher, *Robert Anthony,* absorption, excretion, and destruction of strophanthine, A., ii, 169.
Hatfield, *H. Stafford,* new estimate of the size of an atom, A., ii, 652.
Hatfield, *William H.,* the decarburisation of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 486.
Hatschek, *Emil,* crystalline form of calcium carbonate precipitated from concentrated solutions, A., ii, 142.
Hauenstein, *Emil.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Hauser, *Enrique,* method to avoid cracking vacuum vessels whilst manipulating liquid air, A., ii, 135.
Hauser, *Otto,* risörite, a new mineral, A., ii, 60.
the so-called dysanalyte from Vogtsburg, in the Kaiserstuhl, A., ii, 60.
the keilhauite-zirkelite group, and a new mineral of that group, A., ii, 901.
Hauser, *Otto,* and *L.* **Finckh,** plumboniobite, A., ii, 676.
Hauser, *Otto,* and *H.* **Herzfeld,** monoclinic modification of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 1001.
Hauser, *Otto,* and *Fritz* **Wirth,** solubilities of the oxalates of the rare earths. II. Solubility of manganous oxalate in water, ammonium oxalate, sulphuric or oxalic acid, and their mixtures, A., i, 360.
basic sulphates of thorium and cerium, A., ii, 54.
estimation of thorium in monazite sand, A., ii, 352.
simplification of Mosander's method for the separation of cerium from the other ceritic earths, A., ii, 940.
Hausmann, *Walther,* sensibilising action of animal pigments. I., A., ii, 69.
photodynamic action of chlorophyll and its relation to the photosynthetic assimilation of plants, A., ii, 423.
Hausmann, *Walther,* and *W.* **Kolmer,** the sensitising action of vegetable and animal pigments on paramœcia, A., ii, 78.
Hausmann, *Walther,* and *Leopold (Ritter) von* **Portheim,** photodynamic action of extracts of etiolated plants, A., ii, 925.
Hawk, *Philip Bouvier.* See *Paul J.* **Hanzlik,** *Paul E.* **Howe,** and *M. E.* **Rehfuss.**
Haworth, *Walter Norman,* the condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanoacetate, T., 480; P., 76.
Haworth, *Walter Norman.* See also *Henry Dent,* **Gardner.**
Hay, *James Gordon.* See *Raphael* **Meldola.**
Healy, *Frank A.,* space relation of forces in the atom, A., ii, 653.
Hébert, *Alexandre,* action of zinc dust at high temperatures on various types of aliphatic and aromatic acids, A., i, 84.
Hébert, *Alexandre,* and *André* **Kling,** influence of radium radiations on chlorophyllic and respiratory functions of plants, A., ii, 753.
Hedblom, *C. A.* See *Carl Luca* **Alsberg.**
Heddle, *Matthew F.,* mineralogy of the Færoe Islands, A., ii, 62.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav,* kinetics of enzymes, A., i, 73.
Hefelmann, *Rudolf,* the caffeine-content of raw coffee and a modification of Juckenack and Hilger's method for estimating caffeine, A., ii, 193.

Hefelmann, *Rudolf*, potassium hydrogen tartrate as standard substance, A., ii, 516.

Heide, *Karl von der*, new forms of percolating and extraction apparatus, A., ii, 431.

Heide, *Karl von der*, and *H.* **Steiner**, estimation of succinic acid in wine, A., ii, 444.

estimation of malic acid in wine, A., ii, 445.

Heidelberger, *M.* See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.

Heiduschka, *A.*, *p*-toluenesulphinic acid, A., i, 144.

Heiduschka, *A.*, and *H. W.* **Gloth**, extraction of phytosterols and cholesterols from fats, A., i, 381.

Heiduschka, *A.*, and *K.* **Pfizenmaier**, behaviour of fatty acids in Arnold's distillation process, A., i, 130.

Heiduschka, *A.*, and *O.* **Rothacker**, condensation of phenylazoimide with phenylmethylpyrazolone, A., i, 851.

Heikel, *Gunnar*, estimation of vegetable alkaloids by means of mercuric potassium iodide [Mayer's solution], A., ii, 104.

Heilner, *Ernst*, the effect of subcutaneously-administered urea on metabolism, A., ii, 327.

Heimannsberg, *Alban.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Heimrod, *George William*, and *Phoebus A.* **Levene**, anodic oxidation of aldehydes, A., i, 85.

Heimsoth, *G.* See *Alois* **Bömer**.

Heintz, *W.* See *Hermann* **Matthes**.

Heinze, *Berthold*, are fungi able to utilise the elementary nitrogen of the air and to increase the total nitrogen in the soil? A., ii, 510.

Heinzelmann, *Alfred.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Heise, *Robert.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Heitman, *Arnold H. C.* See *Erick* **Clemmensen**.

Hele, *T. Shirley*, metabolism in cystinuria, A., ii, 683.

Hell, *Carl*, and *Oscar* **Schaal**, hexahydropropiophenone, hexahydrobenzyl methyl ketone, ethyl cyclohexylacetoacetate, and a compound, $C_{10}H_{12}O_4$, obtained in the preparation of the acetoacetate, A., i, 593.

Heller, *Gustav*, the action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues, A., i, 20.

constitution of anthranil. VI., A., i, 832.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Max* **Kammann**], derivatives of 3:5-dinitrophenol, A., i, 567.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Otto* **Langkopf**], transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of cyclohexantrione, A., i, 656.

Heller, *Gustav*, and *Heinrich L.* **Meyer**, asymmetric dibromofluorescein, A., i, 585.

Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Julius* **Sölling**], *N*-hydroxydioxindole: trioxindole, A., i, 183.

Hellsten, *A. F.*, the influence of training on the output of carbon dioxide in isometric muscular work, A., ii, 1029.

Hemmelmayr [**von Augustenfeld**], *Franz von*, gentisic acid (2:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid) and derivatives, A., i, 387.

Hemmeter, *O.* See *Hermann* **Finger**.

Hempelmann, *Ernst.* See *Karl* **Fries**.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *James Watson* **Agnew**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part IV. The oxidation of pinene with mercuric acetate, T., 289; P., 35.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *William* **Cameron**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part V. The action of chromyl chloride on terpinene and on limonene, T., 969; P., 151.

Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *Wilfred James Stevenson* **Eastburn**, the conversion of pinene into sobrerol, T., 1465; P., 211.

Henderson, *George Gerald.* See also *J. C.* **Galletly**.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, and *H. M.* **Adler**, retention of alkali by the kidney, A., ii, 500.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, and *Karl* **Spiro**, ionic equilibrium in the animal organism. I. The equilibrium of acids and bases in the urine, A., ii, 165.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph.* See also *Karl* **Spiro**.

Henderson, *Yandell*, acapnia and shock. III., A., ii, 421.

Henke, *K.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Henle, *Franz*, the optical rotatory power of mineral oils, etc., A., ii, 675.

Henle, *Franz*, and *Hermann* **Haakh**, total asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 6.

Henny, *Th.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.

Henri, *Victor*, electrical migration of enzymes, A., i, 344.

Henri, *Victor*, and *Joseph* **Schnitzler**, action of ultra-violet rays on acetic fermentation in wine, A., ii, 753.

Henri, *Victor*, and *G.* **Stodel**, sterilisation of milk by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 335.

Henri, *Victor*. See also *P.* **Cernovodeanu.**

Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], investigations on the gases of the Wiesbaden thermal springs, A., ii, 66.

the radioactivity of the gases of the Wiesbaden hot springs, A., ii, 953.

apparatus for separating the inactive gases from mixtures by means of the electric flame, A., ii, 1000.

Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Paul* **Roters**, orcinol monomethyl ether and an oxidation product of amino-orcinol monomethyl ether (2-amino-5-hydroxy-3-methoxytoluene), A., i, 57.

Henriot, *Émile*, radiation of potassium salts, A., ii, 458.

Henriot, *Émile*, and *G.* **Vavon**, radioactivity of potassium salts, A., ii, 635.

Henriques, *Valdemar*, estimation of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 506.

can nitrogenous equilibrium be maintained on diets containing zein or gliadin as the only nitrogenous constituents? A., ii, 594.

Henry, *Louis*, direct dehydration of certain tertiary alcohols, A., i, 79.

Henseling, *F.* See *M.* **Mayer.**

Hepner, *Albert*. See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer.**

Herden, *P. C. den*, estimation of carbohydrates in foods, A., ii, 1057.

Hérissey, *Henri*, and *G.* **Doby**, oxidation of dimethyldehydrodiisoeugenol and of dimethyldehydrodivanillin, A., i, 788.

Herman, *I.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**

Herman, nitrometer [volumeter] with barometric correction, A., ii, 181.

Hermann, *Walter*, action of oxidising and reducing gases on the colour of minerals, A., ii, 56.

Hernández. See **Ferrer y Hernández.**

Herre, *Erich*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Herschfinkel, *Heinrich*, evolution of radium emanation, A., ii, 714.

decomposition of carbon dioxide by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 778.

Herschfinkel, *Heinrich*. See also *Fritz* **Ephraim.**

Herschkowitsch, *Mordko*, oxidation of ammonia by potassium permanganate and the effect of ammonium salts on the reaction, A., ii, 40.

Herschmann, *Friedrich*. See *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal.**

Hersçovici, *B.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, scatole and indole in wood of *Celtis reticulosa*, A., ii, 426.

Herter, *Christian Archibald*, and *A. I.* **Kendall**, bacillus infantilis, A., ii, 422.

Herz, *Otto*. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*

Herz, *Paul*. See *Eilhard A.* **Mitscherlich.**

Herz, *Walter* [*George*], bismuthous compounds. III., A., ii, 150.

Herz, *Walter*, and *Alfred* **Bulla**, hydrolysis of bismuth halides, A., ii, 320.

influence of temperature on the hydrolysis of bismuth halides, A., ii, 674.

equilibrium reactions with bismuth hydroxide, A., ii, 896.

Herz, *Walter*, and *F.* **Kuhn**, solubility in mixed solvents. VII., A., ii, 28.

Herzfeld, *E.* See *Gustav* **Schultz.**

Herzfeld, *H.* See *Otto* **Hauser.**

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Br.* **Hofmann**, completely methylated flavone derivatives, A., i, 165, 403.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *K.* **Klimosch**, the two isomeric monoalkyl ethers of euxanthone, A., i, 46.

constitution and colour of xanthones and allied substances, A., i, 732.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *V.* **Renner**, tannin methyl ether, A., i, 713.

Herzog, *C.* See *Felix* **Kaufler.**

Herzog, *Johannes*, a new formation of esters by the action of chlorocarbonates on acids, A., i, 568.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, the relationship between pepsin and rennin, A., i, 621.

relation between surface tension and specific volume of non-associated liquids, A., ii, 124.

calculation of critical densities, A., ii, 643.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *J.* **Adler**, adsorption of sugars by animal charcoal, A., ii, 469.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *F.* **Hörth**, the stereochemistry of lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 601.

the estimation of mannose, arabinose, xylose, and hydrolysed milk sugar, A., ii, 625.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *M.* **Margolis**, the action of pepsin on egg-albumin, A., i, 621.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *A.* **Meier**, oxidation by fungi. II., A., ii, 423.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, and *A.* **Polotzky**, citric acid fermentation, A., i, 285.

Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*. See also *Carl* **Engler**.

Hes, *A.*, gravimetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 265.

Hess, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Hess, *Hermann*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Hess, *Leo*, estimation of "neutral" sulphur in urine, A., ii, 180.

Hess, *V. F.*, general relationship between volume contraction and the three usual forms of the refraction formula in the case of mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 1.

Hessen, *Victor*. See *Bernhard* **Schöndorff**.

Heteren, *Willem J. van*, and *H. van der* **Waerden**, examination of mint-nickel, A., ii, 350.

Heubner, *Wolfgang*, the lability of lecithin, A., i, 5.

Heuse, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Scheel**.

Heusler, *Friedrich*, and *Franz* **Richarz**, magnetisable manganese alloys. X. Manganese-albumin-copper, A., ii, 240.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, the electrolytic separation of the alkali metals from fused alkali hydroxides and the solubility of the metals in the electrolyte, A., ii, 806.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, *Sidney Herbert* **Newman**, and *Thomas Field* **Winmill**, studies in the azine series. Part I. The constitution of safranine, T., 577; P., 86.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the colour and constitution of azo-compounds. Part IV., T., 1393; P., 208.

Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *William* **Thomas**, the colour and constitution of azo-compounds. Part III., T., 1292; P., 190.

Hewitt, *John Theodor*. See also *Bertram Haward* **Buttle**.

Heyden, *Friedrich von der*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Heyden, *Paul*. See *Bernhard* **Schöndorff**.

Heyden, *Wilhelm*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Heyder, *R.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Heydweiller, *Adolf*, heat of ionisation and the ionisation constant of water, A., ii, 292.

Heyer, estimation of calcium oxide in presence of calcium carbonate, etc., A., ii, 267, 1053.

Heygendorff, *von*, apparatus for rapidly obtaining a stream of water at constant temperature for refractometers and polarimeters, A., ii, 306.

new burette attachment to store bottle, A., ii, 341.

Heyn, *E.*, and *O.* **Bauer**, influence of the treatment on the solubility of iron and steel in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 486.

Heynemann, *Hans*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Hibbert, (*Miss*) *Eva*, titration of copper and chromium and of copper, chromium, and iron in admixture, A., ii, 349.

volumetric estimation of titanium and of titanium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 351.

Hibbert, (*Miss*) *Eva*. See also *Edmund* **Knecht**.

Hibbert, *Gilbert Stanley*. See *Oscar* **Baudisch**.

Hibbert, *Harold*, the estimation of hydroxyl derivatives in mixtures of organic compounds, P., 57.

a simple method for determining the chemical affinity of organic substances, P., 57; discussion, P., 58.

the stability of compounds derived from tertiary amines and magnesium alkyl halides, P., 118.

Hibbert, *Harold*, and *Archibald* **Wise**, a new method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary amines, P., 119.

Hibbert, *Harold*. See also *Arthur* **Michael** and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Hickmans, (*Miss*) *Evelyn Marion*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.

Hicks, *William Longton*. See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**.

Higuchi, *Shigeji*, chemical investigations of placenta, A., ii, 76.

pharmacological actions of the placenta, A., ii, 503.

ash constituents of the placenta, A., ii, 1034.

Higuchi, *Shigeji*. See also *Walther* **Löb**.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, Jones and Allen's "colour demonstration of the dissociating action of water," A., ii, 25.

purification of mercury, A., ii, 734.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, and *Ben Leon* **Glascock**, colour of iodine solutions, A., ii, 225.

Hildebrandt, *Hermann*, oxidation of borneolglucoside in a biochemical manner, A., ii, 918.

Hildebrandt, *Hermann*. See also *Erich* **Harnack**.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part I., T., 331; P., 29.
the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part II. Acids containing two adjacent ethenoid groups, T., 1570; P., 214.
the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part III. The normal series of fatty dibasic acids, T., 1578; P., 214.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, chlorides of aromatic sulphinic acids, A., i, 18.
Hilditch, *Warren W.* See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Hilgenberg, *Gustav.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Hilgendorff, *G.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**.
Hill, *Arthur E.*, and *John P.* **Simmons**, solubility of salts in concentrated acids, A., ii, 647.
Hill, *Arthur E.*, and *William A. H.* **Zink**, volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 267.
Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *Martin* **Flack**, influence of oxygen on athletes, A., ii, 249.
Hille, estimation of the oxidation numbers of urine with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 712.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of ferrites and of iron oxides, A., ii, 672.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Paul* **Weiller**, lead silicates, A., ii, 890.
Himmelbauer, *Alfred*, phenyl sulphide, A., i, 570.
method for the preparation of colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 566.
Himmelmann, *Alfred.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Himstedt, *Frans*, and *H. von* **Dechend**, spectral analysis of the glow light in different gases, A., ii, 3.
Hines, *Murray Arnold.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Hinrichs, *Gustav Dethlef*, synthesis of silver nitrate and determination of the atomic weight of sulphur, A., ii, 140.
true atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 140.
atomic weight of potassium, A., ii, 400.
practical method for the simultaneous calculation of atomic weights: general results, A., ii, 653.
proposed solution of the equation of condition for calculating atomic weights, A., ii, 723.
Hinrichs, *Gustav Dethlef*, the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 808.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], constitution of disulphoxides. II., A., i, 6.
α- and β-acetanilide disulphoxide, A., i, 374.
remarks on dihydroazines, A., i, 845.
Hinselmann, *Hans*, degradation of glycogen and formation of sugar in the liver of normal dogs, and of those deprived of their pancreas, A., ii, 818.
Hintikka, *S. V.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.
Hiorns, *Arthur H.*, and *S.* **Lamb**, influence of small quantities of arsenic and antimony on copper, A., ii, 578.
Hirayama, *K.*, some picryl derivatives of protein fission products, A., i, 341.
action of some acid chlorides on protamines, A., i, 344.
Hirsch, *Paul.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Hirschberg, *Z.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Hirschstein, *L.*, the origin of glycine from uric acid, A., ii, 77.
Hirt, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Hissink, *D. J.*, Mitscherlich's method for estimating very small quantities of nitrogen, A., ii, 435.
estimation of phosphoric acid in manures by Pemberton's modified process and by von Lorentz's method, A., ii, 437.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry*, some reactions of phenyl iodochloride and iodosobenzene acetate, A., i, 18.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry.* See also *Walter Myers* **Gardner**.
Hodgson, *Thomas Reginald*, separation of mixtures of some aliphatic acids by means of benzene and toluene, A., ii, 947.
Hodsman, *H. J.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], the influence of neutral salts on hæmolysis, A., ii, 70.
the significance of the cataphoresis of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 903.
the permeability of cells for dyes, A., ii, 912.
Höber, *Rudolf*, [with *M.* **Iwaschkiewitsch**], action of alkali salts on ciliated epithelium, A., ii, 598.
Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Heinrich* **Waldenberg**, the influence of salts of strong organic bases on the resting current and excitability of frog's muscle, A., ii, 251.
Höfle, *J.*, and *G.* **Vervuert**, potassium mercuri-iodide, A., ii, 1014.

Hölter, *Lothar*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.
Hoenen, *P. H. J.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Hönigschmid, *Otto*, silicone, A., ii, 805.
silicides of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 808.
Hoering, *Paul*, alkylated halohydrin and vinyl ethers, A., i, 81.
Hoering, *Paul*, and *Fritz* **Baum**, a method of applying the Griguard reaction to hydroxyaldehydes and alkyl hydroxycarboxylates, A., i, 570.
preparation of tertiary aromatic alcohols, A., i, 571.
preparation of alkoxymethyl ethers of aromatic hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 572.
stereochemistry of ethylene derivatives: two stereoisomeric isosafroles, A., i, 788.
Hoering, *Paul*, and *Karl Paul* **Grälert**, so-called photoanethole; a contribution to the chemical action of light, A., i, 378.
Hörlein, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz* **Ach** and *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Hörth, *F.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.
Hof, *Hans*, magnesium oxychlorides, A., ii, 668.
action of lead oxide and some lead salts on concentrated solutions of magnesium chloride and a new process for making white lead, A., ii, 889.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, synthetic ferment action, A., ii, 988.
Hoffman, *Alfred*, condensation of acetone by calcium oxide, A., i, 553.
Hoffmann, *Felix*. See *Otto* **Stark**.
Hoffmann, *F.* **La Roche & Co.**, preparation of cotarnine cholate, A., i, 253.
preparation of guaiacol-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, A., i, 789.
Hoffmann, *Josef*, action of chlorine on ferroboride and manganese boride at high temperature, A., ii, 48.
Hoffmann, *M.* See *C.* **Bloch**.
Hofmann, *Adolf*, hydrazones of sugars and their acetates, A., i, 519.
Hofmann, *Br.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, A., i, 637.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Karl* **Buchner**, guanidine perchromate, A., i, 636.
action of guanidine carbonate on sodium cobaltinitrite: trihydroxotrinitrocobaltiate, A., i, 775.
nitritoplato-acids, A., i, 783.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *H.* **Wagner**, application of the theory of complex ions to the reactions of mercury cyanide with silver salts and alkali hydroxides, A., i, 559.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and (*Graf*) *Armin* **Zedtwitz**, nitrosyl perchlorate, the anhydride of nitrous and perchloric acids, A., ii, 568.
Hofmeier, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Hogley, *C. F.*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 359.
search for the heavier gases of the helium groups in minerals, A., ii, 884.
Hohlweg, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Voit**, influence of high body-temperature on the decomposition of sugar in the animal body, A., ii, 162.
Holland, *William West*. See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse**.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, nitration of toluene, A., i, 17.
nitration of *p*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 18.
quantitative estimation of the products of nitration of *m*-chloro- and *m*-bromo-benzoic acid, A., i, 28.
preparation of 2-chloro-3-nitrotoluene, A., i, 93.
estimation of small quantities of impurities in *o*-toluidine and *o*-nitrotoluene, A., ii, 192.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *J. J.* **Polak**, [with *Foeko Hendrik van der* **Laan**, and *P. C. J.* **Euwes**], bromination of toluene. II., A., i, 93.
Holliger, *M.*, estimation of sulphur in coals and cokes, A., ii, 343, 699.
Hollinger, *Adolf*, the partition of the sugar in blood, A., ii, 496.
Holmberg, *Bror*, ester-acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol-acids. III., A., i, 286.
Holmes, *John*, and *Philip John* **Sageman**, contributions to the theory of solutions, T., 1919; P., 231.
Holmes, *Mary E.*, the use of the rotating anode in electrolytic separations, A., ii, 184.
Holmgren, *I.*, studies on capillarity and adsorption; method for determining the concentration of dilute solutions of mineral acids, A., ii, 25.
Holsboer, *Max*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Holt, *Alfred, jun.*, the decomposition of carbon dioxide by the silent electric discharge, T., 30.
action of hydrogen on sodium, A., ii, 807.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part I., T., 331; P., 29.
the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part II. Acids containing two adjacent ethenoid groups, T., 1570; P., 214.
the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part III. The normal series of fatty dibasic acids, T., 1578; P., 214.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*, and *Samuel* **Smiles**, chlorides of aromatic sulphinic acids, A., i, 18.
Hilditch, *Warren W.* See *Frank Pell* **Underhill**.
Hilgenberg, *Gustav.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Hilgendorff, *G.* See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**.
Hill, *Arthur E.*, and *John P.* **Simmons**, solubility of salts in concentrated acids, A., ii, 647.
Hill, *Arthur E.*, and *William A. H.* **Zink**, volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 267.
Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *Martin* **Flack**, influence of oxygen on athletes, A., ii, 249.
Hille, estimation of the oxidation numbers of urine with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 712.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of ferrites and of iron oxides, A., ii, 672.
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, and *Paul* **Weiller**, lead silicates, A., ii, 890.
Himmelbauer, *Alfred*, phenyl sulphide, A., i, 570.
method for the preparation of colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 566.
Himmelmann, *Alfred.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Himstedt, *Frans*, and *H. von* **Dechend**, spectral analysis of the glow light in different gases, A., ii, 3.
Hines, *Murray Arnold.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Hinrichs, *Gustav Dethlef*, synthesis of silver nitrate and determination of the atomic weight of sulphur, A., ii, 140.
true atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 140.
atomic weight of potassium, A., ii, 400.
practical method for the simultaneous calculation of atomic weights: general results, A., ii, 653.
proposed solution of the equation of condition for calculating atomic weights, A., ii, 723.
Hinrichs, *Gustav Dethlef*, the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 808.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], constitution of disulphoxides. II., A., i, 6.
α- and β-acetanilide disulphoxide, A., i, 374.
remarks on dihydroazines, A., i, 845.
Hinselmann, *Hans*, degradation of glycogen and formation of sugar in the liver of normal dogs, and of those deprived of their pancreas, A., ii, 818.
Hintikka, *S. V.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.
Hiorns, *Arthur H.*, and *S.* **Lamb**, influence of small quantities of arsenic and antimony on copper, A., ii, 578.
Hirayama, *K.*, some picryl derivatives of protein fission products, A., i, 341.
action of some acid chlorides on protamines, A., i, 344.
Hirsch, *Paul.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Hirschberg, *Z.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Hirschstein, *L.*, the origin of glycine from uric acid, A., ii, 77.
Hirt, *W.* See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Hissink, *D. J.*, Mitscherlich's method for estimating very small quantities of nitrogen, A., ii, 435.
estimation of phosphoric acid in manures by Pemberton's modified process and by von Lorentz's method, A., ii, 437.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry*, some reactions of phenyl iodochloride and iodosobenzene acetate, A., i, 18.
Hodgson, *Herbert Henry.* See also *Walter Myers* **Gardner**.
Hodgson, *Thomas Reginald*, separation of mixtures of some aliphatic acids by means of benzene and toluene, A., ii, 947.
Hodsman, *H. J.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], the influence of neutral salts on hæmolysis, A., ii, 70.
the significance of the cataphoresis of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 903.
the permeability of cells for dyes, A., ii, 912.
Höber, *Rudolf*, [with *M.* **Iwaschkiewitsch**], action of alkali salts on ciliated epithelium, A., ii, 598.
Höber, *Rudolf*, and *Heinrich* **Waldenberg**, the influence of salts of strong organic bases on the resting current and excitability of frog's muscle, A., ii, 251.
Höfle, *J.*, and *G.* **Vervuert**, potassium mercuri-iodide, A., ii, 1014.

Hölter, *Lothar*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann**.
Hoenen, *P. H. J.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Hönigschmid, *Otto*, silicone, A., ii, 805.
silicides of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 808.
Hoering, *Paul*, alkylated halohydrin and vinyl ethers, A., i, 81.
Hoering, *Paul*, and *Fritz* **Baum**, a method of applying the Grignard reaction to hydroxyaldehydes and alkyl hydroxycarboxylates, A., i, 570.
preparation of tertiary aromatic alcohols, A., i, 571.
preparation of alkoxymethyl ethers of aromatic hydroxy-compounds, A., i, 572.
stereochemistry of ethylene derivatives: two stereoisomeric isosafroles, A., i, 788.
Hoering, *Paul*, and *Karl Paul* **Grälert**, so-called photoanethole; a contribution to the chemical action of light, A., i, 378.
Hörlein, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz* **Ach** and *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Hörth, *F.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.
Hof, *Hans*, magnesium oxychlorides, A., ii, 668.
action of lead oxide and some lead salts on concentrated solutions of magnesium chloride and a new process for making white lead, A., ii, 889.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, synthetic ferment action, A., ii, 988.
Hoffman, *Alfred*, condensation of acetone by calcium oxide, A., i, 553.
Hoffmann, *Felix*. See *Otto* **Stark**.
Hoffmann, *F.* **La Roche & Co.**, preparation of cotarnine cholate, A., i, 253.
preparation of guaiacol-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, A., i, 789.
Hoffmann, *Josef*, action of chlorine on ferroboride and manganese boride at high temperature, A., ii, 48.
Hoffmann, *M.* See *C.* **Bloch**.
Hofmann, *Adolf*, hydrazones of sugars and their acetates, A., i, 519.
Hofmann, *Br.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, A., i, 637.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Karl* **Buchner**, guanidine perchromate, A., i, 636.
action of guanidine carbonate on sodium cobaltinitrite: trihydroxotrinitrocobaltiate, A., i, 775.
nitritoplato-acids, A., i, 783.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *H.* **Wagner**, application of the theory of complex ions to the reactions of mercury cyanide with silver salts and alkali hydroxides, A., i, 559.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and (*Graf*) *Armin* **Zedtwitz**, nitrosyl perchlorate, the anhydride of nitrous and perchloric acids, A., ii, 568.
Hofmeier, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Hogley, *C. F.*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 359.
search for the heavier gases of the helium groups in minerals, A., ii, 884.
Hohlweg, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Voit**, influence of high body-temperature on the decomposition of sugar in the animal body, A., ii, 162.
Holland, *William West*. See *Harmon Northrop* **Morse**.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, nitration of toluene, A., i, 17.
nitration of *p*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 18.
quantitative estimation of the products of nitration of *m*-chloro- and *m*-bromo-benzoic acid, A., i, 28.
preparation of 2-chloro-3-nitrotoluene, A., i, 93.
estimation of small quantities of impurities in *o*-toluidine and *o*-nitrotoluene, A., ii, 192.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *J. J.* **Polak**, [with *Focko Hendrik van der* **Laan**, and *P. C. J.* **Euwes**], bromination of toluene. II., A., i, 93.
Holliger, *M.*, estimation of sulphur in coals and cokes, A., ii, 343, 699.
Hollinger, *Adolf*, the partition of the sugar in blood, A., ii, 496.
Holmberg, *Bror*, ester-acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol-acids. III., A., i, 286.
Holmes, *John*, and *Philip John* **Sageman**, contributions to the theory of solutions, T., 1919; P., 231.
Holmes, *Mary E.*, the use of the rotating anode in electrolytic separations, A., ii, 184.
Holmgren, *I.*, studies on capillarity and adsorption; method for determining the concentration of dilute solutions of mineral acids, A., ii, 25.
Holsboer, *Max*. See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.
Holt, *Alfred, jun.*, the decomposition of carbon dioxide by the silent electric discharge, T., 30.
action of hydrogen on sodium, A., ii, 807.

Holt, *Alfred, jun.*, dissociation of water vapour, A., ii, 468.
Homberger, *Alfred.* See *Otto* **Wallach.**
Homberger, *A. W.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Homer, (*Miss*) *Annie.* See *John Edward* **Purvis.**
Hoogenhuyze, *C. J. C. van*, and *H.* **Verploegh**, oxygen and creatinine excretion, A., ii, 331.
Hope, *Edward*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, the action of bromocyclohexane and of 4-bromo-1-methylcyclohexane on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, T., 1360; P., 207.
ethyl benzoylacetate, T., 2042; P., 296.
Horatiis, *Cesare de.* See *Gino* **Abati.**
Horn, *Otto.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Horvath, *Béla.* See *Stephan* **Bugarszki.**
Hoshiai, *Zin-nosuke*, behaviour of pyridine in the hen's organism, A., ii, 919.
Hottinger, *R.*, weighing hygroscopic substances in the open, A., ii, 262.
Houben, *Josef*, [with *Walter* **Brassert**, *Leo* **Ettinger**, *Robert* **Freund**, and *Erich* **Kellner**], introduction of the nitroso-group into the nucleus of *N*-alkylated esters of anthranilic acid, A., i, 794.
Houben, *Josef*, *Walter* **Brassert**, and *Leo* **Ettinger**, [with *Erich* **Kellner**], aromatic nitroso-compounds, azomethinecarboxylic acids, and the preparation of benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid, A., i, 645.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Arnold* **Schottmüller**, [with *Walter* **Brassert**], synthesis of aromatic amino-acids by rearrangement. II., A., i, 921.
Houllevigue, *Louis*, ionisation of air by high tension electric cables, A., ii, 639.
Houston, *Robert A.*, rare Renfrewshire minerals, A., ii, 63.
Houston, *Robert A.*, and *Alexander S.* **Russell**, question in absorption spectroscopy, A., ii, 281.
Hove, *Théodore van*, dynamical study of two alkyl derivatives of phosphoric acid, A., i, 626.
etherifying action of organic bases, A., i, 701.
Howard, *Bernard Farmborough*, and *O.* **Chick**, cinchonamine and certain other rare alkaloids, A., i, 176.
Howard, *George M.*, estimation of antimony and arsenic in lead-antimony alloys, A., ii, 98.
Howard, *Hubert.* See *Frank George* **Pope.**
Howe, *Paul E.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, estimation of ammonia and urea in urine, A., ii, 449.
Howell, *William Henry*, and *W. W.* **Duke**, effect of stimulation of the accelerator nerve on the saline metabolism of the isolated heart, A., ii, 72.
Howwjanz, *S.* See *Max* **Siegfried.**
Hoyt, *D. M.* See *Leo* **Loeb.**
Huber, *L.* See *Paul* **Jacobson.**
Hudig, *J.*, an apparatus for decanting and filtering, A., ii, 307.
Hudson, *C. S.*, certain numerical relations in the sugar group, A., i, 135.
inversion of sucrose by invertase. III., A., i, 554.
hydration in solution as the cause of certain solubility influences, A., ii, 131.
new method for measuring the electrolytic dissociation of water, A., ii, 855.
Hübner, *Carl W.*, bimolecular nitriles, A., i, 141.
Huerre, *R.*, influence of reaction of the medium on the activity of maltases from maize, A., i, 543.
the maltase of buckwheat, A., i, 621.
maltases of maize, A., ii, 258, 338.
Hüssy, *Richard.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**
Hüssy, *Werner.* See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Hüttinger, *K.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Hugounenq, *Louis*, and *Albert* **Morel**, study of the constitution of proteins by the hydrolytic action of hydrogen fluoride; preparation of definite natural peptides, A., i, 195.
hydrolysis of proteins by hydrogen fluoride: new results, A., i, 685.
Hulett, *George, A.*, and *W. D.* **Bonner**, preparation of standard hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 342.
Hulett, *George Augustus*, and *Ralph E.* **DeLury**, reduction of cadmium by mercury and the E.M.F. of cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 11.
Hummelburger, *F.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup.**
Humnicki, *Vincenty.* See *Stanislaus* **Bondzyński.**
Humphreys, *T. C.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price.**
Humphries, *Herbert Brooke Perren.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie.**
Humprey, *G. C.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart.**
Hundeshagen, *Franz*, assay of commercial magnesite; estimation of small quantities of calcium in presence of much magnesium, A., ii, 439.

Hurmuzescu, *Dragomir*, and *N.* **Patriciu**, radioactivity of Roumanian mineral waters, A., ii, 110.

Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*. See *Kenneth Somerville* **Caldwell**.

Husek, *B.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Hussak, *Eugen*, phenacite from Brazil, A., ii, 492.

Huston, *R. C.* See *William Jay* **Karslake**.

Hutchinson, *Henry B.*, and *Norman Harry John* **Miller**, direct assimilation of ammonium salts by plants, A., ii, 923.

Hutchinson, *Lancelot*. See also *Hugh* **MacLean** and *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Hyde, *Ida H.*, effect of salt solutions on the heart and respiration of the skate, A., ii, 67.

Hynd, *Alexander*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

I.

Ibrahim, *Jussuf*, trypsinogen and enterokinase in the new-born child and in the human embryo, A., ii, 1034.

Ibrahim, *Jussuf*, and *L.* **Kaumheimer**, the question of pancreas lactase (investigations on human new-born children and sucklings), A., ii, 907.

Igersheimer, *J.*, and *A.* **Rothmann**, behaviour of atoxyl in the organism, A., ii, 420.

Ikawa, *Kozo*, kinetics of the hydrolytic decomposition of methyl acetate by the catalytic action of acetic acid, A., ii, 559.

kinetics of two simultaneous reactions in a system, A., ii, 560.

Iliovici, *Georg*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.

Iljin, *Leo F.*, composition of tannin, A., i, 503.

action of phenylhydrazine on formaldehyde, A., i, 675.

action of zinc dust on tannin, A., i, 821.

Imabuchi, *T.*, estimation of urinary indican, A., ii, 772.

Imbert, *Georges*, and **Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, production of alkyl chloroacetates from dihalogenated vinyl ethers, A., i, 453, 694, 873.

Imbert, *Georges*. See also **Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**.

Inagaki. See **Schwenkenbecher**.

Indra, *A.* See *Richard* **Ehrenfeld**.

Inghilleri, *Giuseppe*, new method of preparing ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, A., i, 637.

Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold*, and *Alfred Sidell* **Mason**, action of Grignard's reagent on ethyl oxalate, P., 195.

Innes, *A. G.* See *Ernst* **Berl**.

Inouye, *Katsuji*. See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Inouye, *R.*, application of dicyanodiamide as a nitrogenous manure, A., ii, 929.

Inouye, *R.* See also *Umetaro* **Suzuki** and *T.* **Takeuchi**.

Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVII. Reduction of fatty compounds with an ethylene linking in presence of cupric oxide, A., i, 449.

catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XVIII. Reduction of fluorene, acenaphthene, and retene in presence of nickel oxide, A., i, 466.

catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XIX. Reduction of aromatic acids in presence of nickel oxide and cupric oxide, A., i, 472.

Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *W.* **Werchowsky**, the precipitation of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 564.

Irie, *Y.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, a polarimetric method of identifying chitin, T., 564; P., 89.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Robert* **Gilmour**, the constitution of glucose derivatives. Part II. Condensation derivatives of glucose with aromatic amino-compounds, T., 1545; P., 218.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Alexander* **Hynd**, monomethyl lævulose and its derivatives; constitution of lævulosediacetone, T., 1220; P., 176.

Irvine, *James Colquhoun*. See also *R. A.* **Robertson**.

Isaac, (*Miss*) *Florence*. See *Henry Alexander* **Miers**.

Iscovesco, *Henri*, influence of cholesterol on hæmolysis by soaps, A., ii, 816.

Isherwood, *Percy Claude Cameron*, the coloured salts and derivatives of the thiovioluric acid group; preliminary note, P., 120.

Isherwood, *Percy Claude Cameron*. See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Isler, *Max H.*, side-chain halogen substituted methylanthraquinone, A., i, 811.

Issaias, *Basile*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Ivanoff, *L. L.*, talc from Kossoi-Brod, Urals, A., ii, 324.
Iwanoff, *Leonid*, formation of organic phosphorus compounds and their function in zymase fermentation, A., i, 752.
Iwanowsky, *Watzlaff*, apparatus for reversed filtration and its application to the estimation of fibre, A., ii, 272.
Iwaschkiewitsch, *M.* See *Rudolf* **Hober**.
Izar, *Guido*, influence of silver hydrosols and salts on nitrogen metabolism, A., ii, 905.
action of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 907.
action of silver salts on the autolysis of liver, A., ii, 907.
Izar, *Guido*. See also *Marcel* **Ascoli** and *C.* **Bezzola**.
Izgaryscheff, *N.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.

J.

Jabłczyński, *Casimir*, diffusion through membranes, A., ii, 300.
lead chromate and its change of colour, A., ii, 313.
Jaboin, *A.*, and **Beaudoin**, elimination of radium bromide [in the organism], A., ii, 165.
Jaboulay, *Émile*, the estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 705.
Jack, *Robert*, dissymmetrical separations in the Zeeman effect in tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 280.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *H. E.* **Bigelow**, 2-bromo-1:3:5-tri-iodo-4:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 465.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Latham* **Clarke**, modification of Scheibler's extractor for use with large quantities of a solid, A., ii, 826.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Augustus Henry* **Fiske**, action of sodium hydroxide on tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 657.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *G. L.* **Kelley**, hemi-ether of hexachloro-ethoxy-*o*-quinocatechol, A., i, 495.
Jackson, *D. E.*, prolonged existence of adrenaline in blood, A., ii, 159.
Jackson, (*Miss*) *Kate Maud*, and *Henry Allen Dugdale* **Neville**, substituted amides of tartaric acid, P., 226.
Jacobs, *Walter A.*, and *Phoebus A.* **Levene**, nucleic acids, A., i, 447.
Jacobs, *Walter A.* See also *Phoebus A.* **Levene**.
Jacobsen, *Jules*, preparation of silver dimercurous arsenate and phosphate, A., ii, 887.
decomposition of silver tetrachloroplatinate by water and the preparation of fulminating platinum, A., ii, 897.
Jacobsohn, *Felix*, assay of lead sulphides, A., ii, 185.
analysis of sulphur antimonii auratum, A., ii, 942.
Jacobsohn, *Felix*. See also *Fritz* **Frank**.
Jacobsohn. See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Jacobson, *Paul* [*Heinrich*], [with *C.* **Bartsch**, *A.* **Loeb**, and *A.* **Steinbrenck**], transformations of azo-compounds by means of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, A., i, 681.
diazonium salts of highly halogenated parasemidines and certain other highly halogenated bases, A., i, 683.
Jacobson, *Paul*, [with *O.* **Fabian**, *H. L.* **Fulda**, *E.* **Jankowski**, and *L.* **Huber**], behaviour of ethers of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds when reduced with stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 852.
Jacoby, *Ernst*. See *Ferdinand* **Blumenthal**.
Jacoby, *Hans*. See *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Jacoby, *J.* See *M.* **Mayer**.
Jacopson-Jacopmann, *W.* See *Eugen* **Khotinsky**.
Jäger, *Carl*, [preparation of substituted azines], A., i, 845.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, tri-halogen substitution products of aromatic compounds, A., i, 381.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, isomorphism of ternary mixtures in which the components are not completely miscible, A., ii, 872.
Jaffé, *George*, electrical conductivity of pure hexane, A., ii, 208.
Jaffé, *Max*, the scission of the benzene ring in the organism. I. The appearance of muconic acid in the urine after doses of benzene, A., ii, 914.
Jager, *L. de*, chemistry of urine, A., ii, 1060.
Jahn, *Stephan*, ozone, III. and IV., A., ii, 37.
Jakalo, *A.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski**.
Jakowkin, *Alexander A.*, osmotic pressure of complex solutions, A., ii, 796.
Jakubowski, *Zyg. von*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, 8:8′-diquinolylcarboxylic acids, A., i, 264.
Jama, *A.* See *C.* **Hartwich**.

James, *Charles*, and *W. F.* **Langelier**, bromates of the rare earths. II. Bromates of the cerium group and yttrium, A., ii, 734.

James, *Thomas Campbell*, and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**, halogen derivatives of cinnamic acid, T., 1538; P., 211.

Jandolo, *Giovanni*, xylenolglycollic [dimethylphenoxyacetic] acids and their derivatives, A., i, 101.

Janicki, *L.*, constitution of the spectral lines of the elements. I., A., ii, 774.

Jankowski, *E.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Henry F.* **Harwood**, volatilisation of boric acid by heating in a current of the vapours of carbon tetrachloride and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 728.

quantitative volatilisation of vanadic acid from its compounds by heating in a current of carbon tetrachloride vapour, A., ii, 767.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *W.* **Jilke**, volatilisation of phosphoric acid and its quantitative separation from phosphates of the metals of the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 759.

Janssen, *Rudolf Léon*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Jantsch, *Gustav*. See *B.* **Urbain**.

Januschke, *Hans*, the abolition of oxalic acid poisoning in the frog, and the cause of oxalic acid action, A., ii, 1043.

Jappelli, *A.*, salivary secretion. IV. Influence of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 160.

Jaquerod, *Adrien*, electrolysis of alkali chlorides; electrical conductivities, densities, and specific heats of solutions of potassium chloride and of potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 293.

Jarkowsky, *W.* See *Paul* **Askenasy**.

Jassonneix. See **Binet du Jassonneix**.

Jastrowitz, *Hermann*, metabolism of glycine in liver affections, A., ii, 70.

Jaubert, *George F.*, new formation of liquid alloys of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 41.

apparatus for estimating oxygen in peroxides, A., ii, 434.

Javillier, *Maurice*, occurrence and rôle of zinc in plants, A., ii, 173.

Javillier, *Maurice*. See also *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Javorsky, *W.*, substitution of zinc by magnesium in the synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, A., i, 151.

action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and a terpene ketone, A., i, 168.

Jeffery, *John H.* See *George Cecil* **Jones**.

Jelnchaninoff, *E.* See *Petr. G.* **Melikoff**.

Jenkins, *John H. B.*, analysis of London clay, A., ii, 64.

Jensen, *P. Boysen*, degradation of sugar during the respiratory process, A., ii, 172.

Jerusalem, *Ernst*. See *Otto von* **Fürth**.

Jerusalem, *George*, the morphotropic relationships between the derivatives of picric acid, T., 1275; P., 201.

Jesse, *Richard Henry, jun.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Jilke, *W.* See *Paul* **Jannasch**.

Job, *André*, and **Clarens**, simplified form of constant volume ureometer, A., ii, 826.

preparation of hypobromite from a bromide for the estimation of urea, A., ii, 837.

Jodlbauer, *Alb.* See *B.* **Hannes**.

Jörg, *P.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Jörgensen, *Gunner*, estimation of some of the organic acids occurring in fruits, A., ii, 445.

detection of "saccharin" in beer, A., ii, 448.

estimation of phosphoric acid in mineral phosphates, A., ii, 829.

Johannesen, *J. C. F.* See *Henrik* **Bull**.

Johansson, *Johan E.*, carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 161.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, pyrimidines. XLI. Formation of purine derivatives from 4-methylcytosine, A., i, 191.

Johnsen, *Arrien*, regular intergrowth of carnallite and hæmatite, A., ii, 410.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*, vapour pressure of the ammonium halogen compounds, A., ii, 23.

Johnson, *Frederick Murray Godschall*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, liquid chlorine, A., ii, 881.

formation of ozone by the ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 881.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Herbert H.* **Guest**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. VIII. New class of thiocarbimides; thiocarbimidoethers, A., i, 371

pyrimidines. XLV. Sulphur derivatives of 5-hydroxyuracil; preparation of 5-benzylthiouracil and 5-benzylthiolcytosine, A., i, 744.

Amines. I. Synthesis of phenylethylmethylamine, A., i, 784.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *D. Breese* **Jones**, pyrimidines. XXXIX. Syntheses of new derivatives of 5-hydroxyuracil (isobarbituric acid), A., i, 59.

pyrimidines. XLII. Synthesis of 5-hydroxy-1-methyluracil, A., i, 423.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Kenneth G.* **Mackenzie**, pyrimidines. XLVI. Dimethyl derivatives of 2-aminopyrimidine; preparation of 2-methylamino-5-methylpyrimidine, A., i, 839.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Johnston, *John*, application of Nernst's theorem to certain heterogeneous equilibria, A., ii, 390.

change of the equivalent conductivity of ions with the temperature, A., ii, 854.

Johnston, *John*. See also *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.

Jolibois, *Pierre*, tin phosphides, A., ii, 319.

allotropic states of phosphorus, A., ii, 726.

Jolles, *Adolf* [*F.*], estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 194.

estimation of urea, A., ii, 275.

Joly, *John*, distribution of thorium in the earth's surface materials, A., ii, 458, 637.

radium content of sea-water, A., ii, 780.

radioactivity of certain lavas, A., ii, 848.

Jona, *Temistocle*, relations between the cryoscopic constants and position isomerism in disubstituted derivatives of benzene; influence of the substituent groups, A., ii, 860.

Jones, *Bernard Mouat*, the spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of sodium carbonate and sodium thiosulphate, T., 1672; P., 213.

Jones, *Charles O.*, the physiological effects of selenium compounds with relation to their action on glycogen and sugar derivatives in the tissue, A., ii, 1041.

Jones, *D. Breese*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson** and *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Jones, *Edward William Taylor*, colorimetric method for the estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 99.

Jones, *George Cecil*, and *John H.* **Jeffery**, estimation of iron by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 704.

Jones, *Grinnell*, explanation of the negative coefficient of expansion of silver iodide, A., ii, 210.

Jones, *Grinnell*. See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, present status of the solvate theory, A., ii, 221.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *John A.* **Anderson**, absorption spectra of neodymium and praseodymium chlorides in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 197.

absorption spectra of solutions of a number of salts in water in certain non-aqueous solvents, and in mixtures of these solvents with water. XXIV., A., ii, 359.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Edward G.* **Mahin**, conductivity of solutions of lithium nitrate in ternary mixtures of acetone, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water; viscosity and fluidity of the mixtures, A., ii, 539.

conductivity and viscosity of dilute solutions of lithium nitrate and cadmium iodide in binary and ternary mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water, A., ii, 957.

Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *W. W.* **Strong**, absorption spectra of certain salt solutions, A., ii, 775.

Jones, *Harry Clary*. See also *M. R.* **Schmidt**.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *Hubert Sanderson* **Tasker**, the action of mercaptans on acid chlorides. Part I. Oxalyl chloride; the mono- and di-thio-oxalates, T., 1904; P., 247.

thio-oxalates; preliminary note, P., 159.

Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also *John Gunning Moore* **Dunlop** and *Hubert Sanderson* **Tasker**.

Jones, *Lionel Manfred*. See *Thomas Slater* **Price**.

Jones, *Walter*. See *V. N.* **Leonard**, *J. R.* **Miller**, *M. N.* **Straughn**, and *Milton C.* **Winternitz**.

Jones, *William Jacob*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**, the chlorination of acetanilide, T., 1056; P., 146.

Jones, *William Jacob*. See also *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.

Jonescu, (*Mlle.*) *Anna*, detection of benzoic acid in foodstuffs, A., ii, 627, 707.

Jonescu, *D.*, pharmacological investigation of tetrahydronaphthylamine, A., ii, 599.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, estimation of alkaloids in coca leaves, A., ii, 276.

cyanogenetic plants, A., ii, 424.

Jonker, *W. P. A.*, the system sulphur-arsenic, A., ii, 397.

freezing-point and boiling-point curves in a binary system, A., ii, 466.

Jordan, *Stroud.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler.**
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, heat of hydration, A., ii, 120.
some corroded metals, A., ii, 311.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 343.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *H.* **Filippo**, *jun.*, laboratory preparation of sodium or potassium hydroxide free from carbonate, A., ii, 311.
lecture experiments [oxides of copper], A., ii, 564.
Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, and *J.* **Rutten**, naphthalene picrate and the estimation of naphthalene, A., ii, 523.
Joseph, *Don R.*, effect of magnesium on some of the toxic effects of eserine, A., ii, 170.
Jouard, *Farel Louis.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Jovitschitsch, *Milorad Z.*, solubility of chromic oxide, A., ii, 243.
new chromium mineral from Servia, A., ii, 246.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the tropeines. Part II., T. 1020; P., 165.
Jüngel, *Karl.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Jüptner [von Jonstorff], *Hanns (Freiherr) von*, vaporisation. III., A., ii, 21.
Jürgens, *Wilhelm.* See *Julius* **Tafel.**
Jüttner, *Ferencz*, reaction-velocity and diffusion, A., ii, 300.
Juillard. See *Paul* **Freundler.**
Junker, *F.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**
Junkersdorf, *Peter.* See *Richard* **Anschütz** and *Bernhard* **Schöndorff.**
Juschkevitsch, *N.*, theory of the fusion of copper in cupola furnaces, A., ii, 577.
Juschtschenko, *A. J.*, influence of iodothyrin, spermine, and adrenaline on oxidation processes, and on the toxicity of the urine, A., ii, 169.
Just, *Gerhard*, and *W.* **Berezowsky**, relation between the rate of a chemical reaction and those of its intermediate changes, A., ii, 651.
Just, *G.* See *Fritz* **Haber.**
Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, adsorption (dyeing) and cohesion (felting) of woollen fibres and swelling affinity, A., ii, 302.

K.

Kaas, *K.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Kablukoff, *Iwan A.*, and *Al.* **Sachanoff**, hydrolytic and electrolytic dissociation of aluminium bromide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 965.
Kahlenberg, *Louis* [*Albert Berthold*], osmotic studies, A., ii, 301.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Walter J.* **Wittich**, equilibrium in the system; silver chloride and pyridine, A., i, 602.
Kahn, *Robert*, and *Ludwig* **Benda**, some homologues and derivatives of arsanilic acid. II. Oxidation of aminotolylarsinic acids, A., i, 75.
Kahn, *R. H.*, the internal secretion of chromaffine tissue, A., ii, 686.
Kailan, *Anton*, behaviour of sulphuric acid in ester formation, A., ii, 218.
formation of esters, A., ii, 305, 723.
Kaim, *Hans.* See *Karl* **Löffler.**
Kajiura, *S.*, is choline present in the cerebro-spinal fluid of epileptics? A., ii, 71.
Kalb, *Ludwig*, dehydroindigotin, a new oxidation product of indigotin. I., A., i, 966.
dehydroindigotin. II. The hydrogen sulphite compounds of dehydroindigotin and a new process of indigo-dyeing, A., i, 967.
Kallauner, *O.*, magnesium oxychlorides, A., ii, 809.
Kalle & Co., preparation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, and *o*-nitrobenzaldoxime, A., i, 76.
preparation of *o*-nitrobenzonitrile and *o*-nitrobenzamide, A., i, 230.
preparation of a substituted α-oxythionaphthen, A., i, 252.
preparation of indoxylcarboxylic acid and indoxyl, A., i, 256.
[preparation of alkylthiol derivatives of primary aromatic amines], A., i, 339.
[preparation of arylsulphoxyacetic acids], A., i, 477.
preparation of *o*-nitro-derivatives of nitriles, A., i, 717.
preparation of aromatic acyl-*p*-diamines, A., i, 736.
preparation of *o*-aminobenzonitrile and its substitution products, A., i, 793.
Kamerlingh Onnes. See **Onnes.**
Kametaka, *Tokuhei*, derivatives of protocatechuic acid, A., i, 387.
Kametaka, *Tokuhei*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, carthamine; preliminary note, P., 223.
Kametaka, *Tokuhei.* See also *Emil* **Fischer.**
Kammann, *Max.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**
Kanasirski, *Georg.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Kansky, *E.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**
Kantorowicz, *Hans.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Kappen, *Hubert*, chemical changes of calcium cyanamide in manuring, A., i, 92.

Kappen, *Hubert*, changes in calcium cyanamide when stored and their estimation, A., ii, 609.
bacteria which decompose cyanamide, A., ii, 822.
Karczag, *László*. See *Willy* **Marckwald** and *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Karl, *Georges*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Karslake, *William Jay*, procedure for the oxidation of chromic acid to perchromic acid, A., ii, 269.
Karslake, *William Jay*, and *P. A.* **Bond**, oxidation products of 6-nitro-1:3-dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 231.
Karslake, *William Jay*, and *R. C.* **Huston**, action of nitric acid on benzoyl chloride in presence of acetic anhydride, A., i, 301.
6-nitro-4-sulpho-3-toluic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 795.
Karsten, *B. J.* See *Ernst Hendrik* **Büchner**.
Karstens, *H.*, thorium, A., ii, 243.
Karvonen, *A.*, halogen ethers, A., i, 202.
Kasatkin, *F. S.* See *Alexis A.* **Shukoff**.
Kassner, *Georg* [*Max Julius*], preparation of hydrogen iodide from barium peroxide, iodine, and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 992.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, peroxydase accelerators and their possible significance for biological oxidations, A., i, 75.
decomposition of the leucosulphonic acids of rosaniline hydrochloride and crystal-violet in aqueous solution, A., i, 845.
oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 508.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Norman* **Roberts**, tests for pus and blood, A., ii, 528.
Katayama, *Massao*. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.
Kato, *Kan*, microchemical detection of glycogen, A., ii, 355.
Kato, *Yogoro*, reaction between ferric chloride and potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 463.
electrical conductivity and dissociation of sulphuric acid in aqueous solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 538.
"tofu," A., ii, 607.
Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], fluorescence of potassium quinoldisulphonate, A., i, 96.
nitroquinol dimethyl ether and theory of solution, A., ii, 107.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, and *Immanuel* **Fritz**, chromophores without double linkings, A., i, 95.
triphenylcarbinols, A., i, 99.
Kaufler, *Felix*, and *C.* **Herzog**, electrolysis of carboxy-acids, A., i, 870.
Kaufler, *Felix*, and *E.* **Kunz**, acid haloid salts, A., i, 136, 556.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Alberto* **Albertini**, cyanodihydrocyclic amines. II. Quinoline series, A., i, 958.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Alberto* **Albertini**, [and, in part, *Max* **Holsboer**], cyanodihydrocyclic amines. I. Acridine series, A., i, 606.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, [with *Richard* **Hüssy** and *A.* **Luterbacher**], acetylation of amines and phenols, A., i, 783.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *A.* **Luterbacher**, preparation of acid anhydrides, A., i, 792.
Kaufmann, *Adolf*, and *Radoslav* **Radošević**, [with *Richard* **Hüssy** and *Wulf* **Damje**], ψ-phenanthroline, A., i, 608.
Kaumheimer, *L.* See *J.* **Ibrahim**.
Kautzsch, *J.* See *Joh.* **D'Ans**.
Kautzsch, *Karl.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Kay, *Francis William*, the conversion of *d*-α-methylisoserine into *d*-α-methylglyceric acid, T., 560; P., 90.
Kay, *Francis William*. See also *Amé* **Pictet**.
Kaya, *R.* See *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**.
Kaye, *G. W. C.* See *T. H.* **Laby**.
Kayser, *E.*, and *A.* **Demolon**, influence of aeration on the formation of volatile products in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 170.
life of yeast after fermentation, A., ii, 823.
Kazay, *Endre von*, importance of refractometric investigations in pharmacy, A., ii, 277.
Keane, *Charles Alexander*, and *Percival* **Narracott**, experiments on the separation of mixtures of some aliphatic acids by means of benzene, A., ii, 947.
Keesing, *A.*, plait-point temperatures of the system water-phenol, A., ii, 117.
Keetman, *Bruno*, ionium, A., ii, 852.
Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, history of the discovery of the rules of the so-called "steric hindrance," A., ii, 130.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *O.* **Dengler**, [with *Karl* **Scheunert**], carboxonium dyes. II. Strongly basic, neutral, salt-forming, nitrogen-free oxonium compounds and the constitution of fluorescein, A. i, 249.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *E. F.* **Engelke**, derivatives of 8-amino-β-naphthol, A., i, 150.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Werner* **Gresly**, the azoxine analogue of aposafranine, A., i, 189.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *W.* **Poplawski**, behaviour of hydroxy-*p*-phenylenediamine and its unsymmetrical dialkyl derivatives in acetic acid solution on oxidation with air, A., i, 516.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Stépanoff**, derivatives of 5-phenylacridine, A., i, 54.

Kelber, *C.* See *Hermann* **Apitzsch**.

Kelhofer, *W.*, distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in apples, A., ii, 1047.

Keller, *Hugo.* See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Kelley, *G. L.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Kellner, *Erich.* See *Josef* **Houben**.

Kellner, *J.*, theory of hydrolysis of fats and oils, A., i, 357, 548, 759.

Kellner, *Oskar*, examination of calcium phosphate food, A., ii, 617.

Kellogg, *David R.*, effect of neutral salts on hydrolysis by water, A., i, 203, 627.

Kemmerich, *W.* See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Kemp, *James Furman*, and *C. G.* **Gunther**, [garnet from Idaho], A., ii, 589.

Kendall, *Arthur I.*, bacillus infantilis, A., ii, 422.

Kendall, *Arthur I.* See also *Christian Archibald* **Herter**.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence*, the effect of muscular work on the excretion of endogenous purines, A., ii, 166.

Kennedy, *W. T.*, active deposit from actinium in uniform electric fields, A., ii, 955.

Kenrick, *Frank Boteler*, hydrates and acid salts of ferrous sulphate A., ii, 147.

Kenyon, *Joseph.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.

Kerb, *Joh. Wolfgang.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.

Kernbaum, *Miroslaw*, chemical action of the penetrating radium rays on water, A., ii, 364, 714.

decomposition of water by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 717.

Kernot, *Giuseppe*, influence of potassium persulphate on the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by means of colloidal iridium solutions, A., ii, 880.

solubility of barium sulphate in ammonium acetate solutions, A., ii, 940.

Kernot, *Giuseppe*, and *F.* **Arena**, action of colloidal iridium solutions on hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 880.

action of colloidal rhodium solutions on hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 881.

Kernot, *Giuseppe*, and *F. de Simone* **Niquesa**, absorption of hydrogen by colloidal platinum and palladium solutions, A., ii, 878.

Kerp, *Wilhelm*, and *P.* **Wöhler**, combined sulphurous acids. IV. and V., A., i, 806.

Khotinsky, *Eugène*, pyrrole, A., i, 602.

α-siliconaphthoic acid, A., i, 864.

Khotinsky, *Eugène*, and *W.* **Jacopson-Jacopmann**, 4-amino-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 804.

Khotinsky, *Eugène*, and *M.* **Melamed**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on boric esters, A., i, 864.

Khotinsky, *Eugène*, and *Raphael* **Patzewitch**, condensation of aromatic carbinols with pyrrole, A., i, 830.

Khotinsky, *Eugène*, and *Max* **Soloweitschik**, azopyrroles and their reduction, A., i, 616.

Kiesel, *Alexander*, fermentative cleavage of ammonia in higher plants, A., ii, 694.

autolytic decomposition of arginine in plants, A., ii, 694.

behaviour of asparagine in the autolysis of plants, A., ii, 694.

Kieser, *A. J.*, preparation of crystalline silicon, A., ii, 41.

Kijner, *Nicolai M.*, bromination of cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, A., i, 694.

benzoyl iodide and its relation towards simple ethers, A., i, 715.

Kikkoji, *T.*, casein and paracasein, A., i, 685.

autolysis, A., ii, 1035.

Kikkoji, *T.*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, behaviour of aminoacetaldehyde in the animal organism, A., ii, 822.

employment of hydrogen peroxide in investigations on oxydases, A., ii, 1060.

Kilchling, *K.* See *Johann* **Koenigsberger**.

Kilian, *Herman F. C.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, digitoxonic and digitalonic acid, A., i, 552.

action of calcium hydroxide on lactose, A., i, 882.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Eisenlohr**, products of the reaction between lactose and calcium hydroxide, A., i, 553.

Kilpi, *Sulo.* See *Henrik* **Wegelius**.

King, *I.* See *Carl* **Voegtlin**

Kinzlberger & Co., electrolytic preparation of glyoxylic acid, A., i, 694.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, a study of some asymmetric compounds, T., 408 ; P., 55.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Harold* **Davies**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part IX. Experiments on the resolution of *dl*-benzylethylpropylisobutylsilicanesulphonic acid, T., 69 ; P., 9.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson* **Luff**, isomeric derivatives of phosphoric acid, P., 203.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Geoffrey* **Martin**, the action of fuming sulphuric acid on triphenylsilicol, T., 489 ; P., 66.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *William Jackson* **Pope**, crystallisation of externally compensated mixtures, T., 103 ; P., 9.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson* **Luff**, *Geoffrey* **Martin**, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**.
Kirchhoff, *Georg*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, course of the Friedel-Craft reaction with unsymmetrical polycarboxylic acids, A., i, 509.
Kissin, *S. M.* See *Richard* **Meyer**.
Kissling, *Richard*, estimation of the volatile organic acids of tobacco and the behaviour of the oxalic acid, A., ii, 707.
Kitaj, *M.* See *Erich* **Beschke**.
Klassert, *Martin*, estimation of essential oils, A., ii, 271.
Kleeman, *R. D.*, velocity of the cathode rays ejected by substances exposed to the γ-rays of radium, A., ii, 364.
ionisation [produced] in various gases by secondary γ-rays, A., ii, 636.
determination of a constant in capillarity, A., ii, 645.
relations in capillarity, A., ii, 869.
Kleiber, *Alb.*, estimation of nitrogen in saltpetre by means of stannous chloride and iron filings, A., ii, 517.
Kleine, *A.*, new apparatus for the estimation of carbon, A., ii, 437.
Kleisinger, *Emil*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Klemensiewicz, *K.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.
Klemm, *A.* See *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Kliegl, *Alfred*, new method of formation of acridone, A., i, 255.
Kliegl, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Haas**, aromatic homologues of *s*-dichlorodimethyl ether, A., i, 570.
Klimont, *Isidor*, and *E.* **Meisels**, occurrence of mixed glycerides in natural fats, A., ii, 597.
Klimosch, *K.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Kling, *André*, action of semicarbazide on chloroaldehydes, A., i, 214.
Kling, *André*, and *Paul* **Roy**, estimation of added water in altered milks, A., ii, 525.
Kling, *André*. See also *Alexandre* **Hébert**.
Klobb, *Timothée*, modifications of anthesterol and its benzoate, A., i, 471.
Klopfer, *Theodor*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.
Klopstock, *H.*, the active substance of chlorates, A., ii, 136.
Klotz, *Oskar*, the large white or soapy kidney, A., ii, 507.
Klut, *Walter*, estimation of the hardness of water, A., ii, 183.
estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 1055.
Knafft-Lenz, *Erich von*, the so-called artificial complements, A., ii, 904.
Knapp, *Arthur William*. See *Herbert Sutcliffe* **Shrewsbury**.
Knecht, *Edmund*, the reduction of perchlorates by titanous salts, P., 229.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *J. P.* **Batey**, condition of some dyes in aqueous solution, A., i, 612.
modification of the Beckmann apparatus by which constant readings are obtained in determining the boiling points of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 791.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and (*Miss*) *Eva* **Hibbert**, a volumetric process for the estimation of tungsten, P., 227.
Knoch, *Max*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Knoche, *W.*, measurements of the active emanation of sea-water from the Atlantic Ocean, A., ii, 287.
Knocke, *A.*, volatilisation of difficultly volatile metals, particularly platinum and iron, in evacuated glass vessels, A., ii, 211.
Knocke, *A.* See also *F.* **Karfft**.
Knöpfer, *Gustav*, transformation of azines into hydrazones, A., i, 188.
Knöpfle, *Franz*, estimation of lead in tinned utensils, etc., A., ii, 702.
Knoll & Co., preparation of esters of cellulose and their transformation products by the action of acid anhydrides in the presence of salts, A., i, 290.
[preparation of phenolphthalein esters], A., i, 932.
Knopp, *O.*, thermo-elements, A., ii, 640.
Knorr, *Angelo*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, *Howard* **Butler**, and *Heinrich* **Hörlein**, ψ-codeine, A., i, 827.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Heinrich* **Hörlein**, synthesis of 3:4:8-trihydroxyphenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 918.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, *Heinrich* **Hörlein**, and *Franz* **Staubach**, morphine. XX. Acetoxyacetylcodeine, A., i, 951.
morphine. XXI. Acetoxyacetyl derivatives of isocodeine, ψ-codeine, and allo-ψ-codeine, A., i, 952.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Arno* **Weidel**, hydrazophenylmethyl [*s*-phenylmethylhydrazine] from phenylpyrazole, A., i, 965.
Knorr, *Ludwig*. See also *Fritz* **Ach**.
Knorre, *Georg von*, analysis of coal-gas and similar gaseous mixtures; estimation of nitrogen in coal-gas, A., ii, 698.
Knowlton, *Herbert Stanley*. See *David Runcinan* **Boyd**.
Knox, *Joseph*, the solubility of bismuth trisulphide in alkali sulphides and of bismuth trioxide in alkali hydroxides, T., 1760; P., 226.
volumetric estimation of mercury and the estimation of silver in presence of mercury, T., 1768; P., 227.
Knudsen, *Martin*, laws of the molecular- and viscosity-diffusion of gases through tubes, A., ii, 216.
molecular diffusion of gases through pores and [the phenomenon of] effusion, A., ii, 385.
Knudsen, *Peter*, electrolytic reduction of aldehyde ammonias in sulphuric acid solution, A., i, 890.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*, preparation and use of asbestos for Gooch crucibles, A., ii, 610.
Kober, *Philip Adolph*. See also *Phoebus A.* **Levene**.
Kober, *Samy*. See *Karl* **Löffler**.
Kobert, *Karl*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Koch, *Alfred R.* See *Richard Sydney* **Curtiss**.
Koch, *Erich*, estimation of the alkalis in drinking waters, A., ii, 761.
Koch, *E.*, changes of phosphatic nutrients in the human body, A., ii, 192.
Koch, *Waldemar*, and *Sydney A.* **Mann**, chemical analysis of brain, A., ii, 499.
Kochmann, *Martin*, influence of ethyl alcohol on yeast fermentation, A., ii, 336.
Kochmann, *Martin*, and *Walter* **Hall**, influence of alcohol on metabolism in animals during inanition, A., ii, 414.
Kœhler, *A.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Köhler, *A.* See *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Köhler, *Fr.* See *Ernst* **Mohr**.
Koelker, *Arthur H.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
König, *C.* See *Eduard* **Laubé**.
König, *Josef*, and *J.* **Hasenbäumer**, the measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 555.
König, *Josef*, and *W.* **Sutthoff**, so-called nitrogen-free extract substances in foods, A., ii, 608.
Koenigs, *Ernst*, and *Bruno* **Mylo**, some amides of amino-acids, A., i, 87.
Koenigsberger, *Johann*, conduction of electricity, A., ii, 289.
Koenigsberger, *Johann*, and *K.* **Kilchling**, behaviour of bound and "free" electrons towards electromagnetic radiation, A., ii, 367.
Königsberger, *Johann Georg*. See *Wol Johannes* **Müller**.
Koepsel, *Adolf*, a new electrical method for the continuous analysis of gas mixtures, and its application to the measurement of the velocity of gas currents, A., ii, 89, 610.
Körber, *Friedrich*, influence of pressure on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 719.
Körner, *Wilhelm*, and *Angelo* **Contardi**, action of calcium hypochlorite on *m*-nitroaniline, A., i, 220.
Köthner, *Paul*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Koetschau, *Rudolf*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Kötz, *Arthur*, and *B.* **Merkel**, action of ammonia and amines on tetrahydrosalicylic esters, A., i, 157.
Kohan, *Marie*, mercury poisoning with the simultaneous action of hirudin, A., ii, 902.
Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, action of alkali hydroxides on α-bromo-ketones, A., i, 394.
phenyl vinyl ketone and some of its homologues, A., i, 938.
Kohlmeyer, *Ernst J.*, the fusion of ferric oxide, A., ii, 581.
Kohlrausch, *Arnt*, the behaviour of betaine, methylpyridinium hydroxide, and trigonelline in the animal organism, A., ii, 918.
Kohlrausch, *F. L.*, and *Erich* **Plate**, the ingestion and excretion of radium emanations by the human organism, A., ii, 913.
Kohlrausch, *F. L.* See also *F.* **Nagelschmidt**.
Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, cathodic volatilisation of metals in dilute gases. V., A., ii, 639.
Kohn, *Moritz*, a peculiar method of formation of nitrobenzene from *m*-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 561.

Kohn, *Moritz,* the lactones of αγ-dihydroxy-αγ-dimethylvaleric acid and α-methylamino-γ-hydroxy-αγ-dimethylvaleric acid, A., i, 599.
the solubility of cuprous iodide, A., ii, 891.

Kohn, *Moritz,* and *Noe L.* **Müller,** behaviour of tribromophenol towards benzene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 567.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile,* aluminium; analysis of aluminium powder, A., ii, 146.
apparatus for estimating hydrogen given off on treating metals with acids, A., ii, 617.
action of hydrogen chloride on aluminium; method of estimation of metallic aluminium, A., ii, 735.

Kohn-Abrest, *Émile,* and *J.* **Carvallo,** thermal phenomena which accompany the action of water on aluminium powder, A., ii, 316.

Kohnstamm, *Philipp,* and *J. Chr.* **Reeders,** phenomena of condensation for mixtures of carbonic acid and urethane in connexion with double retrograde condensation, A., ii, 546.

Kohnstamm, *Philipp.* See also *J.* **Timmermans.**

Kolb, *A.,* [with *G.* **Melzer,** *A.* **Merckle,** and *C.* **Teufel**], double nitrates and double sulphates of the rare earths, A., i, 16.

Kollo, *Constantin,* potassium hydrogen tartrate as standard substance, A., ii, 516.

Kolmer, *W.* See *Walther* **Hausmann.**

Komatsu, *Shigeru,* amine salts of phthalamic, phenylphthalamic, and phenylsuccinamic acids, A., i, 483.

Komatsu, *Shigeru.* See also *Mitsuru* **Kuhara.**

Komppa, *Gustav,* complete synthesis of camphor, A., i, 110.
the camphenilone group. I. Camphenilol, A., i, 500.
syntheses in the camphor and terpene series. I. Complete synthesis of apocamphoric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 726.

Komppa, *Gutstav,* and *S. V.* **Hintikka,** synthesis of dimethylnorcampholide, A., i, 301.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.,* fenchyl derivatives, A., i, 311.
terpinenes, A., i, 502.
history of the terpenes, A., i, 942.

Konen, *Heinrich,* and *Hermann* **Finger,** the spectra of spark discharges in liquids, A., ii, 357.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de,* precipitation of cobalt by potassium nitrite, A., ii, 269.
precipitation of arsenic by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 345.
precipitation of Fischer's salt (potassium cobaltinitrite), A., ii, 520.
preservation of filter-paper; its influence on certain estimations, A., ii, 611.
iron-alum as a standard in titrations, A., ii, 611.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de,* and **Lejeune,** use of pinchcock burettes for titrations with iodine and permanganate, A., ii, 341.

Konowaloff, *J. W.,* various relations between calcium and magnesium in nutritive solutions, A., ii, 695.

Konowaloff, *W. K.* See *Wladimir W.* **Tschelinzeff.**

Konstantikoff, *N.* See *Richard* **Lorenz.**

Korczyński, *Antoni,* addition of hydrogen chloride to organic bases and azo-compounds, A., i, 123.
chromo-isomeric salts of *o*-nitrophenols, A., i, 148.
abnormal salts. II., A., i, 639.

Korczyński, *Antoni.* See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**

Kosegarten, *Th.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Kossel, *Albrecht,* and *Fr.* **Weiss,** clupeone, A., i, 344.
action of alkalis on protein. I. and II., A., i, 542.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von,* and *Josef* **Tambor,** 2-hydroxystilbene, A., i, 225.
the coumaran group. II., A., i, 319.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von.* See also *S.* **Czaplicki,** *H.* **Dumont,** and *A.* **Graf-mann.**

Kostytscheff, *S.,* the relation between plant respiration and alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 84.
the rôle of zymases in the respiratory processes of seed-plants, A., ii, 173.

Kotake, *Y.,* and *Y.* **Sera,** does a change of fat into glycogen occur in the silkworm during metamorphosis? A., ii, 912.

Kowalski, *Joseph de,* decline of low-temperature phosphorescence, A., ii, 282.

Kowalski, *Joseph de.* See also *J.* **Dzierbicki.**

Kozai, *Yoshinao,* soils of acid reaction, A., ii, 87.

Kozak, *Jean,* action of potassium hydroxide on acetyl-ψ-isatindioxime, A., i, 673.

Koziowski, *Stanislas*, the ratio of inorganic bases to acids in normal human urine, A., ii, 505.

Kozniewski, *Tad.*, iodine derivatives of cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 826.

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *Friedrich* [*Emil*], vacuum distillation and the effect of gravity on the boiling point, A., ii, 969.

effect of gravity on the boiling point; determination of the boiling point under the ordinary pressure, A., ii, 969.

Krafft, *Friedrich*, and *A.* **Knocke,** volatility of arsenic and thallium in vacuum and a method of calculating the boiling points of metals, A., ii, 211.

Krasowsky, *N.*, berries of *Rhamnus cathartica* and the methods of separating the substances contained therein, A., ii, 174.

Krasowsky, *N.* See also *Nicolai A.* **Waljaschko.**

Krassa, *P.*, passivity of iron, A., ii, 738.

Kraus, *Edward Henry*, and *C. W.* **Cook,** iodyrite from Tonopah, Nevada, A., ii, 324.

Krause, *E.*, valyl-leucine anhydride, A., i, 87.

Krause, *E.* See also *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup.**

Kraus, *Cyrill.* See *Emil* **Votoček.**

Krebs, *P.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Krell, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Krell. See *Paul* **Nicolardot.**

Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], isomorphous mixtures; the systems *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloronitrobenzene and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromonitrobenzene, A., ii, 986.

existence of double salts, in particular of carnallite and schoenite, in aqueous solution, A., ii, 1000.

Kremann, *Robert*, [with *Erwin* **Benesch,** *Willy* **Decolle,** *P.* **Dolch,** *K.* **Kaas,** *F.* **Pilch,** and *F.* **Scherenziss**], influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions. III., A., ii, 28.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *F.* **Hofmeier,** hydrates of selenic acid, A., ii, 138.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *K.* **Hüttinger,** solubility of aluminium hydroxide in solutions of aluminium sulphate and artificial production of alumian, A., ii, 1015.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *E.* **Philippi,** temperature co-efficient of the molecular surface energy of equimolecular mixtures of aniline and the three isomeric nitrophenols, A., ii 24.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *A.* **Žitek,** formation of potassium nitrate from sodium nitrate and potassium carbonate from the standpoint of the phase rule, A., ii, 572.

Krepelka. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann.**

Kress, *O.*, and *Floyd Jay* **Metzger,** does thorium exist as thorium silicate in monazite? A., ii, 588.

Kreutz, *Adolf*, the theobromine-content of cocoa and a new method for the estimation of theobromine, A., ii, 193.

the theobromine-content of cocoa beans, A., ii, 606.

Kreutz, *Stefan*, optical characters of minerals of the amphibole group and their relation to the chemical composition, A., ii, 154.

parallel growths of different substances, A., ii, 667.

crystallisation of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 731.

Krieble, *Vernon K.* See *James Wallace* **Walker.**

Krietemeyer, *Ludwig.* See *August* **Michaelis.**

Krimberg, *R.*, constituents of meat extract, A., i, 950.

Kristeller, *L.* See *Phoebus A.* **Levene.**

Kröber, *E.*, action of bacteria and yeasts in rendering soluble the phosphoric acid of compounds insoluble in water, A., ii, 510.

Kröner, *A.*, methods of preventing superheating, A., ii, 544.

Kropff, *Alfred H.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**

Kropp, *Walter*, and *Herman* **Decker,** constitution of the fluorescein and quinolphthalein dyes, A., i, 248.

Kropp, *Walter*, and *Herman* **Decker,** [and, in part, *Clemens* **Zoellner**], derivatives of benzylphenaceturic acid, A., i, 388.

Kropp, *Walter.* See also *Herman* **Decker** and *Emil* **Fischer.**

Krüger, *Martin*, the purine substances normally excreted in man (when neither tea nor coffee have been taken), A., ii, 166.

Krüger, *W.* See *Gustav* **Wimmer.**

Krulla, *Rudolf*, two new arrangements for producing emission spectra, A., ii, 358.

crystal-like arrangement of fine solid particles, A., ii, 389.

adsorption with special reference to the ascent of salt solutions in filter paper, A., ii, 469.

Krumbhaar, *Wilhelm.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**

Krummacher, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Weinland**, sugar formation in pupæ, A., ii, 419.
Kruys, *M. J. van't*, estimation of barium sulphate in presence of interfering substances, A., ii, 939.
Kruyt, *Hugo R.*, dynamic allotropy of sulphur. II. [Binary] systems containing sulphur, A., ii, 228.
dynamic allotropy of sulphur; the system sulphur-benzoic acid, A., ii, 802.
Kruyt, *Hugo R.* See also *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Krym, *S. W.*, conditions of solubility of silver iodide in sodium iodide solutions, A., ii, 574.
Krzemieniewski, *Severin*, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., ii, 335.
Kubinsky, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Kubler, *Konrad*, chemistry of Condurango bark, A., i, 40.
constituents of Vincetoxicum root, A., i, 41.
Kubler, *Konrad*. See also *Rudolf* **Boehm**.
Kubli, *Heinrich*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kudo. *T.*, the influence of acids, alkalis, neutral salts, and carbohydrates on trypsin, A., i, 124.
Kühling, *Otto*, and *O.* **Berkold**, action of nitrogen on commercial barium carbide, A., i, 140.
Kühling, *Otto*, and *L.* **Frank**, ketones of the pyrrolidone series, A., i, 954.
Kühling, *Otto*, and *B.* **Schneider**, condensation products of alloxan, A., i, 424.
Kümmel, *Gottfried*, and *E.* **Remy**, electrolytic reduction of a nitro-derivative of pyrazolone, A., i, 422.
Kümmel, *Gottfried*, and *F.* **Wobig**, molecular condition of chlorine exposed to light, A., ii, 476.
Küng, *Albert*. See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Künkler, *A.*, and *H.* **Schwedhelm**, formation of mineral oils from the salts of fatty acids and the metals of the alkaline earths, A., i, 281.
Küster, *William*, bile pigments: bilirubin, biliverdin, and their fission products, A., i, 319.
hæmatin, A., i, 749.
Küttner, *Siegmund*, peptic digestion of casein from the standpoint of the acidity of its cleavage products, A., ii, 905.
Kuhara, *Mitsuru*, and *Shigeru* **Komatsu**, isomeric phenylphthalimides and some allied compounds, A., i, 484.
Kuhles, *Jakob*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Kuhn, *Emil*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Kuhn, *F.* See *Walter* **Herz**.
Kuliga, *Erich*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Kulka, *W.* See *Richard* **Ehrenfeld**.
Kummerell, *V.*, supercooling of water, A., ii, 307.
Kunckell, *Franz*, 3:5-dibromoaceto-*p*-toluidide and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 20.
Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Ernst* **Vollhase**, acetylchloroacetyltetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 834.
Kunz, *E.* See *Felix* **Kaufler**.
Kunze, *H.*, estimation of manganese in pig iron by the persulphate method, A., ii, 186.
Kurbatoff, *W. A.*, concerning the [luminiferous] ether, A., ii, 109.
variation of Trouton's constant in a given homologous system, A., ii, 117.
latent heat of evaporation of isoamyl ether, A., ii, 119.
latent heat of evaporation and specific heat of naphthalene, A., ii, 120.
latent heat of vaporisation of benzoin isobutyl ether, A., ii, 120.
latent heat of vaporisation of acetic anhydride and determination of the association of liquids, A., ii, 120.
has the crystallising force any influence on properties in the amorphous condition? Latent heat of vaporisation of *p*-toluidine, A., ii, 132.
specific heats of non-metals: sulphur, A., ii, 465.
conception of the element, A., ii, 475.
Kurbatoff, *W. A.*, [and, in part, *M. M.* **Matvéeff**], the structure of hardened steel, A., ii, 241.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *S. F.* **Schemtschuschny**, electrical conductivity and plasticity of isomorphous mixtures of lead with indium and thallium, A., ii, 855.
Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.* See also *Wladimir I.* **Smirnoff**.
Kurovski, *E. K.* See *Sebastian M.* **Tanatar**.
Kurtenacker, *A.* See *Josef* **Habermann**.
Kusnetzoff, *P. I.*, tetra-acetamide compound of calcium chloride, A., i, 461.
hydrates of the halogen salts of calcium, A., ii, 574.
labile forms of tetrahydrated manganese bromide and chloride, A., ii, 580.
Kusumoto, *Chosaburō*, the maltase of the blood-serum and liver, A., ii, 69.
the influence of tolylenediamine on the cholesterol content of the fæces, A., ii, 79.

Kusumoto, *Chosaburō*, the cholesterol content of dogs' fæces with ordinary nutrition and after administration of cholesterol, A., ii, 79.
the content of dogs' fæces in cholesterol and coprosterol, A., ii, 79.
Kutscheroff, *M. G.*, hydration of hydrocarbons of the acetylene series by means of cadmium, zinc, and magnesium salts, A., i, 625.
Kužma, *Gottlieb*. See *Georg* **Baborovský**.

L.

Laan, *Foeko Hendrik van der*. See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.
Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, melting-point or freezing-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture of the two components and a compound is formed, A., ii, 376.
theoretical considerations on the electrolytic dissociation of dissolved electrolytes, A., ii, 965.
Labat, *A.*, a mode of production of iodoform, A., i, 689.
reaction of hordenine and urotropine, A., ii, 527.
new reactions of hydrastine, hydrastinine, and narcotine, A., ii, 710.
new reactions of opianic acid and their applications to the detection of hydrastine and narcotine, A., ii, 710.
a reaction of the methylenic ether group in the aromatic series, A., ii, 771.
Labbé, *Henri*, and *G.* **Vitri**, unestimated substances in diabetic urine, A., ii, 821.
Laborde, *A.*, condensation of radium emanation, A., ii, 634.
Laborde, *J.*, physiological mechanism of the coloration of red grapes and of autumn leaves, A., ii, 85.
Laby, *T. H.*, and *G. W. C.* **Kaye**, gaseous ionisation and pressure, A., ii, 111.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, minerals of the fumaroles of Vesuvius, A., ii, 57.
minerals of the pegmatite-veins with lithia-tourmaline in Madagascar, A., ii, 58.
the pumice of the volcano of Mont Dore, A., ii, 63.
mode of formation of the Puy de Dôme, A., ii, 65.
lavas of the last eruption of Vulcano, Lipari Islands, A., ii, 156.
Lacroix, [*Antoine François*] *Alfred*, meteorite of St. Christophe-la-Chartreuse (Vendée), A., ii, 248.
danburite from Madagascar, A., ii, 812.
radioactive minerals from Madagascar, A., ii, 813.
Lacroix, *Alfred*. See also *Adolphe* **Carnot**.
Ladd, *E. F.*, and *H. P.* **Bassett**, bleaching of flour, A., i, 341.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, partial racemism, A., i, 252.
Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *W.* **Sobecki**, a new instance of nitrogen isomerism in the piperidine series, A., i, 831.
Ladenburg, *Eric*. See *Heinrich* **Rubens**.
Laer, *Henri van*, malt catalase and the mineral catalysts, A., i, 688.
Lafore, *J.* See *Maurice* **Lombard**.
Łahociński, *Z.* See *Ludwick* **Bruner**.
Lainé, *E.* See *Achille* **Müntz**.
Lamb, *A. B.* See *Martin A.* **Rosanoff**.
Lamb, *S.* See *Arthur H.* **Hiorns**.
Lambrecht, *Walther*, action of phthalic anhydride on *m*-cresol, A., i, 949.
Lampe, *Br.*, 1:5- and 1:8-anthradiol [rufol and chrysazol], A., i, 379.
Lampe, *Victor*. See *S.* **Czaplicki**.
Lampel, *H.*, and *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**, hydrolysis of serum-globulin by alkalis, A., i, 537.
Lamplough, *Francis Edward Everard*, determination of the rate of chemical change by measurement of the gases evolved, P., 23; discussion, P., 24; A., ii, 30.
the determination of the rate of decomposition of benzenediazonium chloride, P., 166.
Landecker, *Max*. See *Ludwig* **Weiss**.
Lander, *Georg Druce*, and *H. W.* **Winter**, detection of poisonous metals, A., ii, 95.
Landers, *Hermann*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Landolf, *Frederic*, the occurrence of different urinary sugars and their origin from different organs, A., ii, 915.
Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], permeability of glass to vapours, A., ii, 1005.
Landsiedl, *Anton*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Landsteiner, *Karl*, Robertson's theory of adsorption, A., ii, 27.
Lang, *Arnold*. See *Eugène* **Grandmougin**.
Lang, *H. K.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Lang, *William Robert*, and *John Obins* **Woodhouse**, some esters of arsenious acid. Part II. Resorcinyl arsenite, P., 199.

Lange, *Martin*, new synthesis of pyrazine derivatives by the action of aromatic nitroso-*o*-hydroxy-compounds on acetaldehyde in the presence of ammonia or primary aliphatic amines, **A.**, i, 261.

Lange, *Werner*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Lange, *Wilhelm*. See *Johannes* **Brode**.

Langelier, *W. F.* See *Charles* **James**.

Langheld, *Kurt*, degradation of α-amino-acids to aliphatic aldehydes by means of sodium hypochlorite, A., i, 138.

behaviour of α-amino-acids towards sodium hypochlorite, A., i, 557.

Langkopf, *Otto*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Langley, *Ralph W.*, estimation of zinc as pyrophosphate, A., ii, 1053.

Langley, *Ralph W.* See also *Harry Ward* **Foote**.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, note on the variation in the catalytic activity of mineral oxide with changes in their concentration, P., 19.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *James Riddick* **Partington**, the influence of water on the availability of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, P., 307.

Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Elkan* **Wechsler**, experiments on substituted allenecarboxylic acids. Part I., P., 307.

Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Reginald William Lane* **Clarke**.

Laqueur, *Ernst*, the action of gases on autolysis, with special reference to their action on metabolism, A., ii, 500.

the action of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 500.

Larguier des Bancels, *J.*, electric charge of textile substances immersed in water or in electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 720.

La Rosa, thermal effects of the musical arc, [probable crystallisation of carbon], A., ii, 311.

thermal effects of the musical arc; probable fusion of carbon, A., ii, 399.

Larsen, *Esper S.*, relation between the refractive index and the density of some crystallised silicates and their glasses, A., ii, 841.

Larsen, *Esper S.* See also *Eugene T.* **Allen**.

Laschtschenko, *P. N.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin**.

Lattes, *Leone*, production of sugar in the perfused liver of diabetic animals, A., ii, 908.

Laubé, *Eduard*, and *C.* **König**, dianthraquinonylphenylenediamine. IV., A., i, 54.

Lauber, *E.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Laurie, *Arthur Pillans*, electromotive force of iodine concentration cells, one electrode of which is saturated with iodine, A., ii, 856.

Law, *Douglas J.* See *Henry Richardson* **Procter**.

La Wall, *Charles H.*, is formaldehyde produced by boiling solutions of sucrose? A., ii, 835.

Lawroff, *D.*, coaguloses. IV., A., i, 624.

Lazennec, *I.*, new derivatives of catechol; preparation of phenylethylenecatechol, A., i, 469.

new derivatives of catechol, A., i, 488.

Lazzarini, *Guido*. See *Camillo* **Manuelli**.

Leathes, *John Beresford*, and *L.* **Meyer-Wedell**, desaturation of fatty acids in the liver, A., ii, 416.

Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], silicon hydrides, A., ii, 138.

Lebeau, *Paul*, and *P.* **Bossuet**, the system silicon-magnesium, A., ii, 403.

Lebedeff, *A. von*, attempts to explain cell-free fermentation by means of experiments with the ultra-filter, A., i, 863.

Le Blanc, *Max* [*Julius Louis*], and *Horace Greeley* **Byers**, anodic behaviour of tungsten, A., ii, 1020.

Le Blanc, *Max*, and *D.* **Reichinstein**, hybrid elements, A., ii, 476.

Le Chatelier, *Henri* [*Louis*], law of constant dissociation pressures, A., ii, 721.

Le Chatelier, *Henri*, and *S.* **Wologdine**, ordinary carbon, A., ii, 662.

iron phosphides, A., ii, 1017.

Lederer, *R.* See *R.* **Ehrmann**.

Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 140.

compressibility of gases between 0 and 3 atmospheres at all temperatures, A., ii, 298.

molecular volumes, densities, and atomic weights, A., ii, 381.

calculation of molecular weights by means of vapour densities: toluene, A., ii, 382.

coefficients of expansion of gases, A., ii, 542.

internal pressure of a gas, A., ii, 550.

new form of characteristic equation of gases, A., ii, 644.

Lee, *William Emerson*, action of tobacco-smoke, A., ii, 81.

Leersum, *P. van*, are the cinchona alkaloids a protection for the plant? A., ii, 513.

Lefèvre, *Jules*, the nutritive effect of amides on the germinating seeds, the detached embryo, and the green plant, A., ii, 83.

Lefèvre, *Jules*, influence of certain nutrient media on the development of embryos of *Pinus Pinea*, A., ii, 693.

Lehalleur, *J. Pepin*, analysis of special steels, A., ii, 704.

Lehmann, *F.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, hygienic studies on nickel, A., ii, 333.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, [with *Joseph* **Biederbeck**, *Ludwig* **Bitter**, *Alban* **Heimannsberg**, **Krepelka**, *Jakob* **Kuhles**, *H. K.* **Lang**, *S.* **Noda**, *Franz* **Schmidt**, *T.* **Tani**, *Harry* **Warburg**, and *Adolf* **Weger**], chemical and toxicological studies on tobacco, tobacco-smoke, and smoking, A., ii, 334.

Lehmann, *Karl Bernhard*, and *Adolf* **Treutlein**, the injury to health caused by long-continued ingestion of sodium sulphite in small doses, A., ii, 333.

Lehmann, *Otto*, experiments and models in illustration of liquid crystals, A., ii, 799.

Leiser, *R.* See *Paul* **Askenasy**.

Leithäuser, *G.* See *Emil* **Warburg**.

Lejeune. See *Lucien Louis de* **Koninck**.

Lemaire, *Joseph*, action of ethyl mesoxalate on alkyl magnesium halides and the synthesis of $\beta\delta$-dimethylpentane-$\beta\delta$-diol, A., i, 199.

Lemaire, *P.*, reaction of uranium and cadmium salts, A., ii, 187.

Lematte, *L.*, and *A.* **Savès**, physical constants of peptones, A., i, 344.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, properties and action of ammonium sulphate containing an excess of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 260.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, *H.* **Fischer**, and *B.* **Husek**, effect of different bases on the changes of ammonia and nitrate nitrogen, A., ii, 602.

Lemoult, *Paul*, new series of leuco-bases and of colouring matters derived from diphenylethylene, A., i, 836.

comparisons between nitriles and carbylamines, A., ii, 644.

simplified method and apparatus for determining the calorific power of combustible gases, A., ii, 793.

thermochemistry of phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 865.

estimation of phosphorus in combustible substances by the bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 936.

Lenard, *Philipp*, *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, and *W. E.* **Pauli**, behaviour of the phosphorescent sulphides of the alkaline earths at various temperatures, and particularly at very low temperatures, A., ii, 777.

Lenard, *Philipp*, and *Sem* **Saeland**, photo-electric and actino-dielectric action in the phosphorescence of the alkaline earth sulphides, A., ii, 283.

Lendrich, *K.*, and *Rudolf* **Murdfield**, an error in the estimation of caffeine by Juckenack and Hilger's method, A., ii, 193.

Lendrich, *K.*, and *E.* **Nottbohm**, estimation of caffeine in coffee, A., ii, 449.

Lenger, *Walter.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Lenher, *Victor*, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 230.

non-existence of tellurium oxychloride, A., ii, 231.

Lenher, *Victor*, and *P. D.* **Potter**, reaction between fused potassium nitrate and tellurium dioxide, A., ii, 231.

Lenher, *Victor.* See also *M. E.* **Diemer**.

Lenormand, *C.*, determination of the degree of polution of sea-water by the estimation of the organic matters, A., ii, 943.

León. See **Calafat y León**.

Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon.* See *Walter Noel* **Hartley**.

Leonard, *V. N.*, and *Walter* **Jones**, preformed hypoxanthine, A., ii, 911.

Leopold, *Gerard H.*, three-phase equilibrium, showing a pressure minimum, in the case of a dissociating compound of two components. I. and II., A., ii, 218, 472.

Lepape, *Adolphe.* See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Leperre, *F.*, the presence of fluorine in grapes, A., ii, 338.

Lepeschkin, *W. W.*, permeability of the plasma membrane for dissolved substances, A., ii, 603.

Lepetit, *Roberto*, preparation of the salts of *p*-ethoxyphenylaminomethyl sulphurous acid, A., i, 569.

Lépine, *Raphael*, and *Raymond* **Boulud**, the total sugar of the blood, A., ii, 68.

total sugar in the plasma and globules of blood, A., ii, 903.

Lepsius, *Bernhard*, application of electrolysis in inorganic chemical manufactures, A., ii, 885.

Leroide, *J.*, alcohols and aromatic hydrocarbons derived from fenchone, A., i, 596.

Le Rossignol, *Robert.* See *Fritz* **Haber**.

Leroux, *A.* See *K.* **Friedrich**.

Leroux, *Henri*, tetrahydronaphthyl glycols (cis and trans) and their combination, A., i, 299.

naphthan-β-diols, A., i, 569.

Leroy, *Edouard.* See *Octave* **Dony-Hénault**.

Lesage. See *Robert* **Fosse**.

Les Établissements Poulenc Frères, preparation of acyl derivatives of the esters of the aminohydroxy-acids, A., i, 229.
preparation of glycerylphosphates, particularly crystallisable sodium glycerylphosphates, A., i, 451.
[preparations containing colloidal gold], A., ii, 407.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères & *Ernest* Fourneau, preparation of alkyl dialkylamino-$\alpha\alpha\alpha$-trichloro-β-hydroxyethoxyisobutyrate, A., i, 210.
Leslie, (*Miss*) *May Sybil*. See *Harry Medforth* **Dawson**.
Lespieau, *Robert*, and **Vavon**, dipropargyl, its magnesium derivative, and $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$-hexadi-inene-$\alpha\zeta$-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 450.
Lespieau, *Robert*, and **Viguier**, halogen derivatives of γ-hydroxycrotonic acid, A., i, 205.
Lesser, *Ernst J.*, chemical processes in worms. II., A., ii, 419.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel*, formation of heterocyclic compounds. Part I. 1-Phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid from adipic acid, T., 273; P., 36.
Letsche, *Eugen*, glycocholic and paraglycocholic acids, A., i, 587.
degradation of cholic acid by oxidation, A., i, 697.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Walter* **Geiger**, strychnine alkaloids. VI. Preparation of brucinesulphonic acids and cause of the nitric acid reaction for brucine, A., i, 828.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Arthur* **Geserick**, synthesis and reactions of ethyl phloroglucinoldicarboxylate; condensation of esters containing nitrogen and the preparation of sodium cyanate, A., i, 106.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Ernesto* **Möbis**, application of δ-chlorovalerolactone in the preparation of acids and lactones, A., i, 361.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, strychnos alkaloids. II. New method for the preparation of sulphonic acids, A., i, 120.
strychnos alkaloids. IV. Reactions of strychninonic acid and fission of the strychnine molecule, A., i, 602.
strychnos alkaloids. V. Isomeric strychninesulphonic acids, A., i, 671.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Lothar E.* **Weber**, strychnos alkaloids. III. Reactions of brucinonic acid and fission of the brucine molecule, A., i, 253.
strychnos alkaloids. VII. Fission of brucinonic acid and of brucinolone, A., i, 954.
Levaditi, *C.*, the mechanism of the action of arsenic derivatives in trypanosomiasis, A., ii, 919.
Levallois. See *Louis* **Bouveault**.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, preparation of glucothionic acid, A., i, 276.
conjugated phosphoric acids of plant seeds, A., i, 290.
yeast nucleic acid, A., i, 541.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Walter A.* **Jacobs**, inosic acid, A., i, 164, 540.
the pentose in nucleic acids. I. and II., A., i, 541, 858.
guanylic acid, A., i, 620.
yeast nucleic acid. I. and II., A., i, 620, 686.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Philip Adolph* **Kober**, elimination of nitrogen after the administration of glycine, asparagine, and glycyl-glycine anhydride, A., ii, 166.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *L.* **Kristeller**, creatinine output in man, A., ii, 419.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Gustave M.* **Meyer**, estimation of urea in urines, A., ii, 709.
Levene, *Phoebus A.*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, plasteins. II., A., i, 277.
leucine fraction of proteins, A., ii, 947.
Levene, *Phoebus A.* See also *George William* **Heimrod** and *Walter A.* **Jacobs**.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, and *S.* **Castellani**, certain electrolytic borates, A., ii, 143.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, and *E.* **Migliorini**, electrochemical reactions induced by sulphur ions, A., ii, 229.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*. See also *Raffaelo* **Nasini**.
Levi-Malvano, *Mario*, and *Antonio* **Mannino**, equilibria among the stereoisomerides of santonin, A., i, 32.
partial racemism in santonin derivatives, A., i, 801.
Levin, *Max*, and *Rudolf* **Ruer**, radioactivity of ordinary matter, A., ii, 779.
Levites, *Semen J.*, deaminoproteins, A., i, 751.
the digestion of fat in the animal body, A., ii, 904.
Levy, *Albert M.*, French sub-alpine tertiary basalts, A., ii, 591.
Levy, *Arthur Garfield*. See *Bertram* **Blount**.
Lévy, *L.* See *Xavier* **Rocques**.
Levy, *Richard*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Lewin, *Louis*, quinine and blood-pigment, A., ii, 593.

Lewin, *Louis*, *A.* **Miethe**, and *E.* **Stenger**, the behaviour of acetylene to blood, A., i, 857.

Lewin, *Louis*, and *Otto* **Poppenberg**, carbon monoxide poisoning by explosion gases, A., ii, 690.

Lewinski, *Joh.*, the limits of hippuric acid formation in man and the technique of hippuric acid estimation, A., ii, 820.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Ledyard W.* **Sargent**, potential of the ferro-ferricyanide electrode, A., ii, 369.

potentials between liquids, A., ii, 369.

Lewis, *Samuel Judd.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, adsorption in relation to Gibbs's theory; the mercury adsorbing surface, P., 258; discussion, P., 258.

experimental investigation of Gibbs's theory of surface concentration regarded as the basis of adsorption. II., A., ii, 383.

electrical charge of colloidal silver, A., ii, 465.

size and electric charge of the oil particles in oil-water emulsions, A., ii, 474.

Lewis, *Warren Kendall*, modification of Ostwald's bromide voltameter, A., ii, 858.

Lewis, *W. Lee*, action of Fehling's solution on maltose, A., i, 767.

Ley, *Heinrich*, internally complex salts, A., i, 138.

Ley, *Heinrich*, and *M.* **Ulrich**, constitution of amino-acids, A., ii, 844.

Ley, *Heinrich*, and *H.* **Winkler**, stereoisomerism of internally complex salts, A., i, 886.

Lichtwitz, and *Otto* **Rosenbach**, colloids in urine. I., A., ii, 750.

Lichty, *David Martin*, absolute sulphuric acid; its preparation from sulphur trioxide and water; its specific electrical conductivity and that of more dilute acid, A., ii, 38.

Liddle, *Leonard M.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Lidholm, *Johann H.*, preparation of acetylene di- and tetra-chlorides from acetylene and chloride, A., i, 198.

Lieben, *Adolf.* See *Margarete* **Furcht**.

Liebenberg, *Adolf Ritter von*, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide on winter cereals and sugar beet, A., ii, 698.

Liebermann, *Carl*, allo- and iso-cinnamic acids, A., i, 303.

nomenclature of the lignones, A., i, 495.

Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Hans* **Liebermann**, alkylated carminic acids, A., i, 486.

Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Simon* **Linderbaum**, synthesis of xanthophanic acid: 7-hydroxychromone-6-carboxylic acid. V., A., i, 403.

Liebermann, *Carl*, and *H.* **Truchsäss**, glaucophanic and xanthophanic acids. VI., A., i, 405.

Liebermann, *Hans*, application of the carbamino-reaction. V., A., ii, 103.

Liebermann, *Hans.* See also *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Liebermann, *Paul von*, method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in urine and in alkali phosphate solutions, A., ii, 617.

Liebert, *F.*, decomposition of uric acid by bacteria, A., ii, 691.

Liebig, *Hans von*, resorcinolbenzein, A., i, 98.

Liechtenhan, *Carl.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Lier, *E. H. B. van*, the interfibrillar substance of the dermis, A., ii, 748.

Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, colloidal symbiosis, A., ii, 283.

apparent colloidal diffusion; porosity of collodion membranes, A., ii, 304.

Lifschütz, *Isaac*, oxidation of products of cholesterol in the animal organism. III., A., ii, 77; IV., A., ii, 1038.

Ligot, *O.* See *M. de* **Molinari**.

Lilienblüm, *A.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Lillie, *Ralph S.*, connexion between changes of permeability and stimulation, A., ii, 419.

relation of ions to contractile processes. IV., A., ii, 749.

Limbosch, *H.*, critical solution phenomena and saturation curves of the system: water, pyridine, and sodium carbonate, A., ii, 472.

Linarix, *A.*, periodides of organic bases, A., i, 769.

Lind, *S. C.*, and *F. W.* **Bliss**, velocity of hydrolysis of an inorganic salt, potassium ruthenium chloride, A., ii, 743.

Lindberg, *Sven.* See *Eugen* **Hamberger**.

Lindenbaum, *Simon.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.

Lindiner, *B. A.*, luminescence and crystalline form of potassium sodium sulphate, A., ii, 950.

Lindner, *F.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Lingenbrink, *H.* See *Fritz* **Ach**.

Linnert, *Kurt*, does caviare contain purine bases? A., ii, 684.

Linnert, *Kurt*. See also *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Lipp, *Andreas*, and *E.* **Scheller**, hexan-ε-one-β-ol, A., i, 451.
synthesis of ethyl *p*-orsellate, A., i, 485.
Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, acetonedicarboxylic acid from calcium sucrate, A., i, 11.
Lipski, *Jakob*, synthesis of ammonia from its elements, A., ii, 478.
Lissizin, *Th.*, the occurrence of azelaic acid among the oxidation products of keratin, A., i, 859.
Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, volumetric estimation of copper by means of potassium iodide, A., ii, 348.
Little, *Harry Frank Victor*, *Edward* **Cahen**, and *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**, the estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, T., 1477 ; P., 212.
Little, *William Gordon*, the relative importance of inorganic cations, especially those of sodium and calcium in the causation of gout and the production of gouty deposits, A., ii, 331.
Ljalin, *L. M.*, new method of estimating starch in grains and meal, A., ii, 625.
Lloyd, *Percy Vivian*. See *Clarence Arthur* **Seyler**.
Lockemann, *Georg*, detection of small quantities of arsenic and preparation of arsenic-free chemicals, A., ii, 267.
the excretion of atoxyl through the urine ; reply to the observation of F. Blumenthal, A., ii, 421.
Lockemann, *Georg*, and *Martin* **Paucke**, the excretion and detection of atoxyl in the urine, A., ii, 167.
Lockemann, *Georg*, *J.* **Thies**, and *Heinrich* **Wichern**, catalase of the blood, A., ii, 324.
Loczka, *Josef*, analysis of plumosite from Felsóbánya, A., ii, 153.
Loeb, *Arthur*. See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Loeb, *Jacques*, electrolytic dissociation and physiological activity of pepsin and trypsin, A., i, 860.
chemical constitution and physiological activity of acids, A., ii, 168.
Loeb, *Leo*, *S. M.* **Fleischer**, and *D. M.* **Hoyt**, the influence of calcium chloride on the formation of transudates, A., ii, 252.
Löb, *Walther*, the scission of sugars. III. Electrolysis of dextrose, A., i, 456.
formation of butyric acid from alcohol under the influence of the silent discharge, A., i, 759.
Löb, *Walther*, the scission of sugars. V. The reversal of the sugar synthesis, A., i, 767.
the formation of nitrogenous compounds from nitrogen and alcohol under the influence of the silent discharge, A., i, 769.
the scission of sugars. VI. The electrolytic reduction of dextrose, A., i, 881.
electrochemical reduction of condensation products of aldehydes with amines, A., i, 910.
Löb, *Walther*, and *Shigeji* **Higuchi**, enzymes of the placenta, A., ii, 1034.
Löb, *Walther*, and *Georg* **Pulvermacher**, the scission of sugars. IV. The electrolysis of glycerol and glycol, A., i, 352.
Löffler, *Karl*, constitution of ψ-conhydrine, A., i, 180.
constitution and synthesis of ε-coniceine (2-methylconidine and iso-2-methylconidine), A., i, 326.
b-ψ-conhydrine, A., i, 327.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Max* **Flügel**, 2-γ-hydroxypropylpiperidine and a new synthesis of piperolidine (δ-coniceine), A., i, 831.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Curt* **Freytag**, new preparation of 1-alkylpyrrolidines, A., i, 830.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Gotthold* **Friedrich**, synthesis of β-coniceine (*l*-α-allylpiperidine), A., i, 180.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Hans* **Kaim**, synthesis of inactive δ-coniceine, A., i, 179.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Samy* **Kober**, formation of *i*-nicotine from methyl-δ-3-pyridylbutylamine (dihydrometanicotine), A., i, 827.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Stietzel**, 4-picolylalkine [4-β-hydroxyethyl pyridine], 4-pipecolylalkine [4-β-hydroxyethylpiperidine], and quinuclidine, A., i, 181.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Thiel**, condensation of 2:6-lutidine with formaldehyde and derivatives of 2-methyl-6-methylolpyridine, A., i, 182.
Löffler, *Karl*, and *Reinhold* **Tschunke**, constitution of conhydrine (optically active α-ethylpiperidylalkine), A., i, 324.
Löffler, *Karl*. See also *Jacques M.* **Albahary**.
Löhmann, *E.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Löhnis, *Felix*, and *R.* **Moll**, decomposition of calcium cyanamide, A., i, 92.
Loesche, *A.* See *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Lötsch, *Ernst*. See *A.* **Scheunert**.
Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon*. See *W. E.* **Grove**.

Loew, *Oscar* [*Carl Benedict*], condensation of formaldehyde, A., i, 456.
is dicyanodiamide poisonous to crops? A., ii, 177.
is the omission of magnesium in soil analysis justifiable? A., ii, 258.
theory of catalase action, A., ii, 685.
formation of ozone in a flame, A., ii, 993.
a reaction for acid soils, A., ii, 1060.
Löw, *Oskar*. See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Löwenberg, *Emanuel*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Löwenstein, *Ernst*, hydrates, the vapour pressure of which varies continuously with the composition, A., ii, 736.
Loewenstein, *Willi*. See *Kurt* **Arndt**.
Löwenthal, *Simon*, and *E.* **Edelstein**, the influence of radium emanations on autolysis, A., ii, 74.
Loewenthal, *Simon*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, diastases. VIII. The influence of radium emanations on the action of the diastatic ferment, A., ii, 1038.
Löwinger, *Berthold*, rapid estimation of sodium hydrogen carbonate in presence of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 1053.
Lohmann, *Alfred*, neurine, a constituent of the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 504.
Lohmann, *Wilhelm*, distinctions between natural, artificial, and synthetic camphors, A., ii, 525.
Lohmann, *Wilhelm*. See also *Ernst* **Dorn**.
Lohnstein, *Rudolf*, electrolytic production of silver mirrors, A., ii, 859.
Lohnstein, *Theodor*, Tate's law, A., ii, 25.
Lombard, *Maurice*, and *J.* **Lafore**, estimation of nitrates by Grandval and Lajoux's method, A., ii, 436.
Lombardi, *M.* See *Giuseppe* **Bonamartini**.
Lombardo, *C.*, detection of mercury in organs by means of the microscope, A., ii, 185.
London, *E. S.*, digestion in the animal body. XXVIII. and XXX., A., ii, 593.
digestion in the animal body. XXXIII. The rôle of the intestinal epithelium in the digestion and absorption of proteins, A., ii, 817.
chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXIV. Further methods, A., ii, 1031.
chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVI. The behaviour of nucleo-protein in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 1031.
London, *E. S.*, and *N.* **Boljarski**, the part played by the liver in creatinine metabolism, A., ii, 1035.
London, *E. S.*, and *N. A.* **Dobrowolskaja**, digestion in the animal body. XXXI., A., ii, 593.
London, *E. S.*, and *W. W.* **Polowzowa**. chemistry ofdigestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXV. Digestion and absorption in the stomach of the dog, A., ii, 1031.
chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVIII. The relation between digestion time and absorption, A., ii, 1031.
London, *E. S.*, and *F. J.* **Riwosch-Sandberg**, digestion in the animal body. XXXII., A., ii, 593.
chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXVII. The intestinal digestion of proteins, A., ii, 1031.
London, *E. S.*, and *A.* **Sivré**, digestion in the animal body. XXIX., A., ii, 593.
London *E. S.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Lonius, *Anton*, dependence of the gas diffusion coefficient on the mixture ratio, A., ii, 646.
Loomis, *N. E.* See *Hermon C.* **Cooper**.
Loose, *Anton*, reactions of ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 463.
Loose, *R.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Lorenz, *Richard*, oxide theory of the oxygen electrode, A., ii, 15.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *A.* **Böhi**, theory of electrolytic ions. II. Electrolytic dissociation of water, A., ii, 541.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *E.* **Lauber**, oxide theory of the oxygen electrode. II. and III., A., ii, 371, 463.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Percy Edwin* **Spielmann**, oxide theory of the oxygen electrode. IV. and V., A., ii, 640.
Lorenz, *Richard*, [and, in part, *Percy E.* **Spielmann** and *N.* **Konstantinoff**], oxide theory of oxygen electrodes. VI., A., ii, 857.
Loria, *Stanislas*, dispersion of light in gases. I. Dispersion of acetylene and methane, A., ii, 279.
the dispersion of light in gases. II. Ethylene and ethane, A., ii, 453.
determination of the dispersion of light in non-luminous saturated sodium vapour at 385°, A., ii, 949.
Loring, *F. H.*, new method of mathematically harmonising the weights of the elements, together with a review of kindred work, and some observations concerning the inert gases and satellites, A., ii, 392.
mathematically harmonising the elements, A., ii, 562.

Loring, *F. H.*, relations between the inactive gases and the radioactive elements, A., ii, 715.

Losanitsch, *Milivoj S.*, nitroacetaldehyde-diethylacetal, A., i, 880.
new potash apparatus, A., ii, 270.

Lothrop, *Alfred Peirce*, the effects of bone ash on digestion and metabolism, A., ii, 594.

Lott, *Robert H.*, fruit of *Viburnum nudum*, A., ii, 427.

Lottermoser, [*C. A.*] *Alfred*, freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 27.

Lotz, *Walter*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Louïse, *Émile*, method of analysis by miscibility curves: application to edible oils, A., ii, 722.

Lovisato, *Domenico*, rosasite, a new mineral from the mines of Rosas (Sulcis, Sardinia), A., ii, 246.

Loviton, *L.*, use of ammonium nitrate in analysis of metals, A., ii, 834.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, measurement of rotatory dispersive power in the visible and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum, A., ii, 200.
method of producing an intense cadmium spectrum, with a proposal for the use of mercury and cadmium as standards in refractometry, A., ii, 774.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Cecil Henry* **Desch**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part VIII. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change; absorption spectra of halogen, nitro-, and methyl derivatives of camphor, T., 807; P., 13.
studies of dynamic isomerism. Part IX. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change; absorption spectra of sulphonic derivatives of camphor, T., 1340; P., 192.

Lublin, *Jarl*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Luc, *A. de*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.

Lucas, *H. J.* See *William* **McPherson**.

Lucas, (*Mlle.*) *Pauline*, fission of phenyl aryl ketones and phenyl naphthyl ketones by sodamide, A., i, 488.

Luchmann, *E.* See *Hermann* **Bollenbach**.

Luckhardt, *A. B.* See *Anton J.* **Carlson**.

Luczizky, *W. J.*, isomorphism and polymorphism of the mercury haloids, A., ii, 483.

Ludwig, *Albert*, dependence of valency on volume in certain tervalent elements, A., ii, 875.

Lüdy & Co., preparation of menthyl α-bromoisovalerate, A., i, 497.

Lüning, *Otto*, estimation of acids in hydrogen peroxide by titration, A., ii, 826.

Lüppo-Cramer, tanning and adsorption compounds of gelatin, A., i, 275.
retarding action of bromides in photographic developers as a colloido-chemical process, A., ii, 284.
detection of traces of chlorides in gelatin, A., ii, 1050.

Luff, *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, the resolution of asymmetrical derivatives of phosphoric acid, T., 1993; P., 256.

Luff, *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson*. See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.

Luksch, *E.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Lummel, *H. J. van*. See *Charles Marius van* **Deventer**.

Lumpp, *Hermann*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Lund, *V. Koren*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Lundberg, *John*, hydrolysis of sodium borates, A., ii, 978.

Lundell, *G. E. F.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.

Lundén, *Harald*, influence of temperature on the internal energy and the free energy of electrolytic dissociation of weak acids and bases, A., ii, 116.

Luniak, *Andreas*, crotonic anhydride, A., i, 284, 454.

Luterbacher, *A.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann**.

Luther, *Robert*, and *George Shannon* **Forbes**, quantitative study of the photochemical reaction between quinine and chromic acid, A., ii, 632.

Luther, *Robert*, and *Arthur C.* **Michie**, electromotive behaviour of mixtures of uranyl and uranous salts, A., ii, 115.

Lutshinsky, magnetic transformation of lead, A., ii, 641.

Lutz, *Oscar*, and *R.* **Swinne**, the detection of arsenic acid in the presence of arsenious acid by means of magnesia mixture, A., ii, 1052.

Lux, *Paul*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.

M.

Maag, *Rudolf*. See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Maaren-Jansen, *A. van der*. See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Maas, *Johanna*, and *Julius* **Sand**, hexathiocyano-salts of molybdenum, A., i, 637.

Macallum, *Archibald B.*, and *C. C.* **Benson**, composition of dilute urine, A., ii, 506.

McCay, *LeRoy Wiley*, separation of tin and antimony, A., ii, 351.

M'Clenahan, *F. M.*, development of fat in the black walnut (*Juglans nigra*), A., ii, 924.

McCollum, *Elmer V.*, nuclein synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 1033.

McCollum, *Elmer V.*, and *W. A.* **Brannon**, disappearance of pentosans from the digestive tract of the cow, A., ii, 1033.

McCollum, *Elmer V.* See also *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, and (*Miss*) *Ethel* **Parry**, condensations of cyanohydrins. Part I. Condensation products from anisaldehydecyanohydrin and cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin, T., 584; P., 95.

MacConkey (*Alfred*), differentiation of lactose-fermenting bacilli, A., ii, 510.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *George C.* **Ashman**, preparation of urano-uranic oxide and a standard of radioactivity, A., ii, 148.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *Herbert H.* **Bunzel**, speed of oxidation, by air, of uranous solutions; volumetric estimation of uranium, A., ii, 406.

volumetric estimation of uranium, A., ii, 441.

McDonald, *David Paterson.* See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.

McFarland, *David F.* See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

McGowan, *J. P.*, simple method for filling toluene thermo-regulators, A., ii, 380.

McIntosh, *Douglas.* See *Frederick Murray Godschall* **Johnson**.

McKee, *Ralph Harper*, oxygen ethers of the dialkylcarbamides, A., i, 635.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *George William* **Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part II. The interconversion of the optically active mandelic acids, T., 777; P., 70.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Herbert Brooke Perren* **Humphries**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. Part VIII. The asymmetric synthesis of *l*-mandelic acid, T., 1105; P., 164.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Hermann August* **Müller**, studies in asymmetric synthesis. Part VII. The influence of the *d*-amyl group, T., 544; P., 88.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, a simple lecture experiment to illustrate simultaneously three stages of oxidation, A., ii, 393.

MacKenzie, *Kenneth G.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

MacKey, *John Francis*, some esters of antimony trioxide, T., 604; P., 98.

MacLaurin, *James S.*, and *Willie* **Donovan**, rapid estimation of iron in iron ores, ii, A., 833.

MacLean, *Hugh*, the nitrogen of lecithin and other phosphatides, A., i, 128.

the lecithin of egg-yolk, A., i, 282.

the nitrogenous radicle of lecithin and other phosphatides, A., i, 547.

action of muscarine and pilocarpine on the heart, A., ii, 254.

a mono-aminodiphosphatide in egg-yolk, A., ii, 499.

estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 524.

MacLean, *Hugh*, and *Lancelot* **Hutchinson**, hæmolytic action of certain bile derivatives, A., ii, 816.

McLellan, *Basil G.* See *Samuel Henry* **Davies**.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, experimental glycosuria. IV. Cause of the hyperglycæmia produced by asphyxia, A., ii, 168.

estimation of reducing substances in blood, A., ii, 442.

post-mortem glycogenolysis, A., ii, 501.

MacMahon, *Patrick Sarsfield.* See *David Leonard* **Chapman**.

McPherson, *R. H.* See *William Lash* **Miller**.

MacPherson, *Warren.* See *Henry Augustus* **Torrey**.

McPherson, *William*, and *H. J.* **Lucas**, action of unsymmetrical benzoylphenylhydrazine on *o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 193.

Madsen, *E. Höst*, condensation of aldehydes with phenolcarboxylic acids. II., A., i, 162.

Madsen, *John Percival Vissing*, secondary γ-radiation, A., ii, 365.

Madsen, *John Percival Vissing.* See also *William Henry* **Bragg**.

Mäkelt, *E.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Magri, *A.* See *Nazareno* **Tarugi**.

Mahin, *Edward G.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.

Mai, *Carl*, detection and estimation of arsenic in cemetery soil, A., ii, 345.

Mai, *Julius*, gasometric work by means of V. Meyer's vapour density principle, A., ii, 89.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, action of finely-divided metals on aliphatic acids, A., i, 452.

action of finely-divided metals on the aliphatic acid anhydrides, A., i, 692.

Mailhe, *Alphonse.* See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.

Maillard, *P.*, new method of working in the estimation of sugars by Bonnan's process, A., ii, 945.

Maillard. See *Georges* **Urbain.**
Mair, *William*, sewage purification, A., ii, 171.
Maire, *M.* See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise.**
Maitland, *Andrew Gibb*, tantalite and gadolinite from Western Australia, A., ii, 59.
Majima, *Riko*, elæostearic acid, A., i, 204.
main constituent of Japanese lac; urushiol and urushiol dimethyl ether, A., i, 402.
main constituent of Japanese lac. II. Oxidation of urushiol dimethyl ether by ozone, A., i, 945.
Major, *Moriz.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts.**
Makita, *F.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim.**
Makoshi, *Kojiro*, the aconitines from Japanese aconite tubers, A., i, 669.
Makovetzki, *A. E.*, relation between the compositions of the vapour and solution with binary mixtures exhibiting a maximum or minimum [pressure], A., ii, 215.
Makower, *Walter*, the number, and the absorption by matter, of the β-particles emitted by radium, A., ii, 204.
volatility of radium-*A* and radium-*C*, A., ii, 456.
Makower, *Walter.* See also *Sydney* **Russ.**
Makowka, *O.*, replacement of formic acid by its esters, especially as concerns its behaviour towards bicarbonate solutions, A., i, 694.
Malachoff, *B.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kirschenko.**
Malarski, *Henryk*, and *Leon* **Marchlewski,** the chlorophyll group. IV. Zinc chlorophyll and zinc prophyllotaonin, A., i, 947.
Malcolm, *John.* See *Frank* **Fitchett.**
Malfatti, *Hans*, lævulose in urine, A., ii, 331.
iron sulphide. III., ii, 581.
formaldehyde-titration of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 837.
Malfitano, *Giovanni*, physico-chemical properties of the colloidal particles or granules, A., ii, 473.
Malschevsky, *S. P.* See *Eugen von* **Biron.**
Maltese, *Raffaele*, 2:6-dinitro-4-amino-*m*-xylene, A., i, 466.
Malvezin, *Philippe*, partition-coefficient and its application to the estimation of volatile acids in wines, A., ii, 444.
a new apparatus for fractional distillation, A., ii, 826.
Mameli, *Efisio*, cubebin. II. and III. A., i, 503.
4:5-dinitro-1:2-catechol methylene ether [4:5-dinitro-1:2-methylenedioxybenzene], A., i, 711.
hydroxyazo-derivatives obtained from 4-amino-1:2-catechol methylene ether [4-amino-1:2-methylenedioxybenzene], A., i, 854.
m-nitro-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 980.
Mameli, *Efisio*, [with *Cesare* **Bignami,** and *Raimondo* **Bonu**], formation of acetophenones from derivatives of propylbenzene, A., i, 721.
Mameli, *Efisio*, [with *Cesare* **Bignami,** *Raimondo* **Bonu,** and *Edoardo* **Brocca**], saturated α-hydroxy-β-alkyloxy-derivatives of aromatic olefines with propenyl chains, A., i, 714.
Mameli, *Efisio*, and *A.* **Patta,** *p*-iodophenylarsinic acid and arsenious *p*-iodophenyl iodide, A., i, 543.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, demonstration of the presence of ozone in flames, A., ii, 993.
the action of ozone on metals and the cause of passivity, A., ii, 1003.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *J. R.* **Furlong,** isomerism of anils (Schiff's bases), A., i, 805.
Mandelbaum, *R.*, calcium monoborates, A., ii, 666.
estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 701.
Manea, *A.*, colour reaction of oleic acid; quick method of identifying vegetable fibre, A., ii, 190.
Mangubi, *B. V.* See *Hyppolyt A.* **Trephilieff.**
Mann, *Sydney A.* See *Waldemar* **Koch.**
Mannich, *Carl*, and *W.* **Jacobsohn,** syntheses in the adrenaline series, A., i, 321.
Mannino, *A.* See *Guido* **Bargellini** and *Mario* **Levi-Malvano.**
Mansfeld, *G.*, narcosis and deficiency of oxygen. I., A., ii, 750.
Mansier, assay of oil of turpentine by bromine; estimation of free bromine by sodium formate, A., ii, 1056.
Manteufel. See *Paul* **Uhlenhuth.**
Manuelli, *Camillo*, and *Guido* **Lazzarini,** electrolysis of solutions of selenious acid, A., ii, 230.
Marais, *H.*, example of isodimorphism; [ethylammonium halides], A., i, 86.
Marburg, *Richard.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff.**
Marc, *Robert*, alum, A., ii, 47, 146.
crystallisation from aqueous solutions. II., A., ii, 798.

Marc, *Robert*, and *Walther* **Wénk**, crystallisation from aqueous solutions. III., A., ii, 983.
Marcelin, *René*, spontaneous crystallisation, A., ii, 302.
Marchetti, *Guerriero*. See *Angelo* **Angeli**.
Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Leon* [*Theodor*], the chlorophyll group. III. New method of decomposition in the chemistry of chlorophyll, A., i, 174.
blood-pigment. X., A., i, 749.
Marchlewski, *Leon*. See also *L.* **Barabasz** and *Henryk* **Malarski**.
Marcille, *René*, estimation of nitrates in waters containing chlorine, A., ii, 829.
Marckwald, *Willy*, and *L.* **Karczag**, optically active methyl hydrogen esters of the tartaric acids, A., i, 361.
Marckwald, *Willy*, and *Ernst* **Nolda**, derivatives of the amyl alcohols from fusel oil, A., i, 350.
Marcus, *E.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Mareeuw. See **Driessen-Mareeuw**.
Marek, *J.*, mercury seal in place of cork or indiarubber for connecting the combustion tube with the calcium chloride tube, A., ii, 617.
Marenin, *N.*, new model of the calorimeter of N. A. Hesehus, and determination by its means of the specific heat of alloys of tin and bismuth, A., ii, 117.
Margolis, *M.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.
Marie, *Charles*, supertension and viscosity, A., ii, 124.
Marincola-Cattaneo, *Renato*. See *Domenico* **Carbone**.
Marino, *Luigi*, a new type of sesquioxides, selenite of lead sesquioxide and thallic selenite, A., ii, 575.
Marle, *Ernest Robert*, the estimation of carbonates in presence of nitrites, sulphides, or sulphites by means of potassium dichromate, T., 1491 ; P., 154.
the action of carbon dioxide on nitrites, P., 74.
Marle, *Ernest Robert*. See also *David Runciman* **Boyd**.
Marr, *Francis S.*, estimation of calcium carbonate in soils, A., ii, 938.
Marsden, (*Miss*) *Effie Gwendoline*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.
Marsh, *James Ernest*, and *Robert de Jersey Fleming* **Struthers**, some mercury derivatives of camphor, T., 1777 ; P., 228.
arshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, a reversed action during anæthesia ; the action of certain convulsants, A., ii, 689.
action of substances which temporarily abolish the respiration, A., ii, 689.
Marshall, *J.* See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Marsiglia, *T.* See *Giulio* **Paris**.
Martin, *Charles James*. See (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**.
Martin, *Friedrich*. See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Martin, *Geoffrey*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, benzyl and ethyl derivatives of silicon tetrachloride, T., 302 ; P., 27.
Martin, *Geoffrey*. See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.
Martin, *N. A.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.
Martin. See *Antoine* **Guntz**.
Martinand, *P.*, alcoholic fermentation in presence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 822.
Martinand, *V.*, artificial oxydases and peroxydases, A., i, 279.
Martius, *Kurt von*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Marx, *Th.* See *Arthur* **Binz**.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, properties of diphenyleneiodonium hydroxide and of some of its derivatives, A., i, 94.
homologue of diphenyleneiodonium hydroxide : ditolyleneiodonium hydroxide, A., i, 907.
cyclohexane as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 19.
estimation of phenol, A., ii, 353.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *V.* **Babini**, solubility in the solid state between aromatic compounds and the corresponding hexahydrogenated [completely hydrogenated] compounds, A., ii, 982.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *A.* **Constantino**, cyclohexane as a cryoscopic solvent : behaviour of piperidine, A., ii, 790.
Mascarelli, *Luigi*, and *I.* **Musatty**, cyclohexane as a cryoscopic solvent : cryoscopic and ebullioscopic behaviour of ketones dissolved in cyclohexane, A., ii, 972.
cyclohexane as a cryoscopic solvent ; behaviour of cyclohexanone dissolved in cyclohexane, A., ii, 972.
Mascré, *M.* See *A.* **Goris**.
Masing, *G.*, the formation of alloys by pressure and the reactivity of metals in the solid state, A., ii, 669.
Masing, *G.* See also *Gustav* **Tammann**.
Masino, *G.*, volumetric estimation of thiocyanic acid with permanganate ; its application to volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 1058.
Mason, *Alfred Sidell*. See *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis**.
Massey, *R. E.*, a comparison of the germicidal power of a disinfectant in solution and in the emulsified state, A., ii, 1045.
Massini, *Paul*. See *Julius* **Schmidlin**.

Massol, *Gustave*, chemical composition of the deposits from the thermal waters of Uriage (Isère), A., ii, 495.

Massol, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Faucon**, latent heat of fusion and specific heat of propionic acid, A., ii, 791.

Masson, *Henri*, composition of oil of cloves; alcoholic and aldehydic constituents, A., i, 944.

Mathews, *Albert Prescot*, spontaneous oxidation of sugars, A., i, 289.

Mathews, *Albert Prescot*, and *Sydney* **Walker**, spontaneous oxidation of cysteine, A., i, 289.

action of cyanides and nitriles on the spontaneous oxidation of cysteine, A., i, 289.

action of iron and cyanides on the spontaneous oxidation of cystine; action of metals and strong salt solutions on the spontaneous oxidation of cysteine, A., i, 698.

Mathews, *Albert Prescot*. See also *H. H.* **Bunzel**.

Mathews, *Joseph Howard*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Mathias, *Émile*, the diametral line of acetylene, A., ii, 552.

Mathieu, *Henri*, hydrolysis of proteins by acids, A., i, 541.

Mathison, *G. C.*, phosphorus of urine, A., ii, 252.

the output of organic phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 687.

estimation of phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 700.

Matignon, *Camille*, preparation of chloride of thorium, A., ii, 149.

the apparent retardation of fusion of aluminium, A., ii, 239.

equilibria between the liquid and solid phases in the system $NaCl + H_2O$, A., ii, 390.

action of magnesium on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 402.

Matignon, *Camille*, and *R.* **Trannoy**, rapid preparation of calcium phosphide for the evolution of hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 236.

Matschurevitsch, *I.*, action of zinc on a mixture of *p*-tolyl methyl ketone and ethyl bromoacetate, A., i, 304.

Matsui, *Motooki*, action of hydrogen sulphide on imino-ethers, A., i, 463.

oxidation of quinol by the catalysis of carbon, A., i, 468.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Heintz**, cotton-seed oil, especially the unsaponifiable constituents, A., i, 572.

unsaponifiable constituents of parsley oil, A., ii, 754.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *Hermann* **Serger**, *Extractum tanaceti*, A., i, 945.

Mattill, *H. A.* See *Amos W.* **Peters**.

Matvéeff, *M. M.* See *W. A.* **Kurbatoff**.

Mauguin, *Charles*, acid properties of halogenated amides; Hofmann's migration, A., i, 892.

Maurain and **Warcollier**, action of ultraviolet rays on fermenting cider, A., ii, 752.

Maurer, *Ed.*, the hardening and tempering of iron and steel, A., ii, 317.

Maurice, *H.* See *Charles* **Dhéré**.

Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, Claisen's acid cyanide synthesis, A., i, 160.

Mauthner, *J.*, cholesterol. IV., A., i, 714.

Mawrow, *Franz*, and *G.* **Mollow**, estimation of silver, A., ii, 183.

Max, *Jules*, chlorides of certain acylamino-acids, A., i, 926.

Maximenko, *M. S.* See *Nicolai A.* **Pushin**.

May, *Clarence Earl*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

May, *David W.*, and *P. L.* **Gile**, catalase of soils, A., ii, 928.

May, *Otto B.* See *Virgil* **Coblenz**.

Mayeda, *M.*, amyloid protein, A., i, 274.

the protein component of chondromucoid, A., i, 274.

Mayer, *Fritz*, thiosalicylic [*o*-thiolbenzoic] acid and thioxanthone, A., i, 405.

derivatives of thiosalicylic acid and of thioxanthone, A., i, 823.

Mayer, *Hans*, electrical method for measuring the changes produced in chromate-gelatin films by light, A., ii, 362.

Mayer, *M.*, *F.* **Henseling**, *V.* **Altmayer**, and *J.* **Jacoby**, some gas reactions, A., i, 753.

Mayer, *O. von*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Mayer, *Paul*, ureidoglucose [carbamidodextrose], A., ii, 508.

Mayerhofer, *Ernst*, Esbach's protein estimation and a new creatinine compound, A., i, 771.

Mazé, *Pierre*, *P.* **Guérault**, and **Dinescu**, determination of temperature of pasteurisation of milk in connexion with its industrial application; influence of heat on conservation of physiological properties of milk, A., ii, 697.

Mazzoli, *C.* See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.

Mazzotto, *Domenico*, new method for determining the composition of mixed crystals deposited by alloys at different temperatures, A., ii, 1008.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, complex acids of molybdenum, A., i, 877.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *Enrico* **Pantanelli**, complex ozo-salts of titanium, A., i, 631.

inorganic salts of titanium peroxide, A., ii, 741.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*. See also *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Mecklenburg, *W.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.

Medigreceanu, *Florentin*. See **Emil Abderhalden**.

Medri, *Luigi*, detection of free mineral acids in wine and vinegar, A., ii, 627.

Meer, *Fritz ter*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan*, transformation of 4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacone into β-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin and the velocity of the reaction, A., i, 722.

transformation of α-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin into β-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin and the velocity of the reactions, A., i, 722.

Mehler, *Hans*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Meier, *A*. See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog**.

Meigs, *Edward B*., heat-coagulation in plain muscle, A., ii, 251.

heat coagulation in smooth muscle; the connexion between protein coagulation and heat rigor, A., ii, 417.

Meillère, *G*. [*Jean*], preparation of hypobromite from potassium bromide and "Eau de Javel," A., ii, 837.

presence of inositol as a characteristic of natural wines, A., ii, 945.

Meisels, *E*. See *Isidor* **Klimont**.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, a new kind of asymmetry in the nitrogen atom, A., i, 20.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*. See also *Eduard* **Buchner**.

Meitner, *Lise*. See *Otto* **Hahn**.

Melamed, *M*. See *Eugen* **Khotinsky**.

Meldola, *Raphael*, and *James Gordon* **Hay**, syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part II. The interaction of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol and amines (continued), T., 1033; P., 167.

2:3:5-trinitro-4-aminophenol and derivatives, T., 1378; P., 207.

Meldrum, *Andrew Norman*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun*., the reduction of 5-hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid, T., 1889; P., 249.

Melikoff, *Petr. G*., and *E*. **Jelhchaninoff**, orthopervanadates, A., ii, 673.

Mellanby, *John*, coagulation of blood. I. and II., A., ii, 158, 680.

Mellanby, *John*, and *V. J*. **Woolley**, relations of secretin and enterokinase to pancreatic enzymes, A., ii, 683.

Melone, *Nicola*. See *Ezio* **Comanducci**.

Meltzer, *Samuel J*., and *John* **Auer**, anæsthesia and paralysis caused by magnesium salts, A., ii, 80.

Meltzer, *Samuel J*. See also *John* **Auer** and *A. O*. **Shaklee**.

Melzer, *G*. See *A*. **Kolb**.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, absorption of fats stained with Sudan III., A., ii, 747.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Stanley R*. **Benedict**, excretion of magnesium and calcium, A., ii, 253.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Harry Gideon* **Wells**, physiology of mollusca. IV. Purine substance of *sycotypus*, A., ii, 419.

Mendeléeff, *Dmitri Ivanovitsch*, memorial lecture on (TILDEN), T., 2077.

Meneghini, *D*. See *Giuseppe* **Bruni** and *Giovanni* **Pellini**.

Menschutkin, *Boris N*., molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with derivatives of acetic and other organic acids, A., i, 82.

acetamide as a solvent, A., i, 89.

the solubility of the molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide in the organic compounds from which they are formed, A., i, 548.

systems formed by aluminium chloride and bromide with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 897.

compounds of aluminium bromide with nitro-compounds of aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivatives, A., i, 900.

relation between the structure of the aliphatic alcohols and their rate of esterification, A., ii, 988.

Mensio, *Carlo*, fluorides in wine, A., ii, 614.

Menz, *W*., alteration of gelatin solutions; determinaticn of their gold numbers and ultra-microscopic observations, A., i, 343.

Menzies, *Alan W. C*. See *Alexander* **Smith**.

Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, preparation of compounds containing active oxygen, A., ii, 1005.

Merck Guano und Phosphat Werken. Aktien-Ges., assay of [burnt] magnesite, A., ii, 619.

Merckle, *A*. See *A*. **Kolb**.

Merk, *Franz Hubert*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Merkel, *B*. See *Arthur* **Kötz**.
Merling, *Georg*, and *Robert* **Welde**, [in part, *Heinrich* **Eichwede** and *Aladar* **Skita**], synthesis of violet perfumes. I., A., i, 479.
Merres, *Ernst*, estimation of total nitrogen by Mitscherlich's method, A., ii, 436.
Merres, *Ernst*. See also *Eilhard A.* **Mitscherlich**.
Merrill, *George P.*, and *Wirt* **Tassin**, meteorites of Cañon Diablo, A., ii, 591.
Merriman, *Richard William*. See *John* **Wade**.
Mervini, *L*. See *Maurice* **Padoa**.
Merwin, *H. E.*, coloration in peroxidised titanium solutions; colorimetric methods of estimating titanium and fluorine, A., ii, 942.
Merwin, *H. E*. See also *Charles* **Palache**.
Merzbacher, *S*. See *Oscar* **Piloty**.
Meslin, *Georges*, magnetic dichroism of calcite and dolomite admixed with liquids, A., ii, 116.
magnetic dichroism of different minerals, A., ii, 529.
polarisation by lateral diffusion, A., ii, 532.
magnetic dichroism of the rare earths, A., ii, 641.
Messner, *Emil*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Mestre, *P. C.*, variations in the respective proportions of dextrose and lævulose in grape musts, A., ii, 606.
Mestrezat, *W.*, relation between the cryoscopic points of wines and their alcoholic strength, A., ii, 189.
cerebro-spinal fluid; nature of the reducing substance; analysis of fluid from a hydrocephalous case, A., ii, 595.
Mette, *Heinrich*, manuring sugar beet with sodium chloride, A., ii, 697.
Mettler, *Carl*, electrolytic reduction of benzoic and salicylic acids to the corresponding aldehydes, A., i, 99.
Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, volumetric method for the estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths, A., ii, 620.
Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, and *M.* **Heidelberger**, nature of certain sodium uranium compounds, A., ii, 893.
Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, and *C. E.* **Taylor**, a new rapid volumetric method for the estimation of columbium in presence of tantalum, and its application to the analysis of columbium minerals, A., ii, 702.
Metzger, *Floyd Jay*. See also *O.* **Kress**.
Meunier, *Jean*, combustion of gases without flame and the conditions in incandescent lighting, A., ii, 311.
Meyer, *Diedrich*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.
Meyer, *Edgar*, luminescence phenomena of blue fluorspar, A., ii, 5.
Meyer, *Fernand*, compounds of gold with bromine, A., ii, 321.
Meyer, *Gustave M.*, elimination of barium, A., ii, 506.
Meyer, *Gustave M*. See also *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Meyer, *Hans*, new reduction product of anthraquinone, A., i, 168.
Meyer, *Hans*, and *Richard* **Turnau**, formation of acid chlorides, A., i, 419.
anilides and anisidides of aromatic ketonic and aldehydic acids, A., i, 710.
Meyer, *Heinrich L*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Meyer, *Jean*, electrolysis of copper solutions, A., ii, 314.
Meyer, *Julius*, decomposition of formic acid by concentrated sulphuric acid, A., i, 626.
saponification in stages of the esters of dibasic acids. I. and II., A., ii, 391, 803.
rate of evolution and absorption of carbon dioxide by water, A., ii, 471.
solubility of ammonium metavanadate, A., ii, 488.
Meyer, *Karl*, estimation of tin in tin-plate, A., ii, 187.
Meyer, *Kurt H.*, additive compounds of phenols and quinones, A., i, 395.
Meyer, *Kurt H*. See also *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Meyer, *R*. See *Leopold* **Rosenthaler**.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Kurt* **Desamari**, tribromoresoquinone, A., i, 657.
determination of molecular weights by the ebullioscopic method, A., ii, 721.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *S. M.* **Kissin**, phthaleinoximes, A., i, 651.
Meyer, *Richard Josef*, thorium, A., ii, 53, 320.
scandium. I., A., ii, 45.
Meyer, *Stefan*, magnetic [susceptibilities] of the rare earths, A., ii, 16.
behaviour of kunzite under the influence of Becquerel radiation, A., ii, 716.
Meyer, *V. I*. See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.
Meyer, *Woldemar*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Meyerheim, *Georg*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Meyeringh, *D. J.* See *Frans Antoon Hubert* **Schreinemakers**.
Meyerstein, *Wilhelm*, the influence of cholesterol on hæmolysis by soaps, A., ii, 681.
Meyer-Wedell, *L.* See *John Beresford* **Leathes**.
Meynier, *J.*, catalysis by moisture, A., ii, 560.
Michael, *Arthur*, benzoquinone from the standpoint of the law of entropy and the partial valency hypothesis, A., i, 494.
steric hindrance. I. Theory of esterification of organic carboxylic acids, A., ii, 219.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Roger F.* **Brunel**, the relative ease of addition in the alkylene group, A., i, 197.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Harold* **Hibbert**, desmotropy and merotropy. V. Constitution of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 91.
desmotropy and merotropy. VI. Constitution of cyanic acid, A., i, 214.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *K. J.* **Oechslin**, steric hindrance. II. influence of substituents in aromatic carboxylic acids on their esterification, A., ii, 220.
Michael, *Arthur*, and *Karl* **Wolgast**, preparation of pure ketones by means of acetoacetic ester, A., i, 766.
steric hindrance. III. Relation between the structure of the aliphatic alcohols and their rate of esterification, A., ii, 873.
Michaelis, *August*, [with *Benno von* **Ghiel**, *Wilhelm* **Heyden**, *Ludwig* **Krietemeyer**, *Thilo* **Mühlberg**, and *Dietrich* **Reinighaus**], some derivatives of ethyl 4-chlorolutidine-3-carboxylate [ethyl 4-chloro-2:6-dimethylnicotinate], A., i, 527.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Karl* **Kobert**, phenylhydrazinopyrine and 5-benzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 680.
Michaelis, *August*, and *Konrad* **Schenk**, 1-phenyl-4-alkyl-3:5-pyrazolidones and antipyrines of the malonic acid series, A., i, 58.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, electrical transportation of ferments, A., i, 277.
electrical migration of enzymes, A., i, 345.
electrical migration of enzymes. II. Trypsin and pepsin, A., i, 345.
the electric charge of serum albumin and of ferments, A., i, 618.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, electrical migration of enzymes. III. Malt diastase. IV. Pepsin, A., i, 621.
mechanism of agglutination, A., ii, 304.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona**, [effect of adsorbents on yeast juice], A., i, 196.
the sugar in blood. IV. The method of osmotic compensation, A., ii, 68.
adsorption, A., ii, 125.
adsorption by means of clay, A., ii, 552.
the electrochemical measurement of alkalinity in blood and serum, A., ii, 680.
the sugar of the blood. VI. The distribution of sugar in the blood in hyperglycæmia, A., ii, 680.
Michaelis, *Leonor*. See also *Peter* **Rona**.
Michaud, *Louis*, the physiological protein minimum, A., ii, 498.
Michel, *Edmond*. See *Alfred* **Guyot**.
Michel, *Franz*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Michel, *Léopold*, composition of colloidal ferric hydroxy-chlorides, A., ii, 48.
variation of the composition of colloids formed in a solution of ferric chloride according to the conditions of hydrolysis, A., ii, 146.
crystalline form of conichalcite, A., ii, 491.
Michie, *Arthur C.* See *Robert* **Luther**.
Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Miers, *Henry Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Florence* **Isaac**, spontaneous crystallisation of chloroacetic acid and its mixtures with naphthalene, A., i, 356.
Mies, *Wilhelm*, absorption spectrum of *p*-xylene in the ultraviolet, A., ii, 776.
Miethe, *A.* See *Louis* **Lewin**.
Migliorini, *E.* See *Mario Giacomo* **Levi**.
Miklaux, *Rudolf*, humus substances, A., i, 285.
Miklaux, *Rudolf*. See also *Franz Wilhelm* **Dafert**.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, titration of sulphites with permanganate, A., ii, 264.
red lead. I. and II., A., ii, 574, 889.
Miller, *D.*, electrolytic precipitation of cuprous oxide, A., ii, 373.
Miller, *J. R.*, and *Walter* **Jones**, the ferments of nuclein metabolism in gout, A., ii, 821.
Miller, *Moriz*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Miller, *Norman Harry John*. See *Henry B.* **Hutchinson**.
Miller, *O.*, constitution of sodium cellulose, A., i, 13.

Miller, *William Lash*, indirect analysis by means of the dilatometer; lower hydrate of sodium acetate, A., i, 81.
theory of the direct method of determining transport numbers, A., ii, 966.
Miller, *William Lash*, and *R. H.* **McPherson**, behaviour of colloidal suspensions with immiscible solvents, A., ii, 132.
Millosevich, *Federico*, mineralogy of Sardinia; andesine [plagioclase] from Monte Palmas (between Sassari and Alghero), A., ii, 248.
Mills, *James E.*, internal heat of vaporisation, A., ii, 861.
molecular attraction. VIII., A., ii, 862.
Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Miss*) *Alice May* **Bain**, optically active 4-oximinocyclohexanecarboxylic acid and the configuration of the oximino-group; preliminary note, P., 177.
Milroy, *J. A.*, a stable derivative of hæmochromogen; the carbon monoxide capacity of reduced acid hæmatin, A., i, 538.
Mines, *George Ralph*, spontaneous movements of amphibian muscle in saline solutions, A., ii, 75.
Minet, *Adolphe*. See *Léonce* **Barthe**.
Minguin, *Jules*, and *Henri* **Wohlgemuth**, state in solution of the tartrates of aliphatic and aromatic amines as revealed by their rotatory power, A., i, 11.
Minkman, *D. C. J.* See *Martinus Willem* **Beyerinck**.
Minozzi, *Arnaldo*, platinum selenides, A., ii, 899.
Miorandi, *Mario*, the Gasparini electrolytic process for the removal of organic matter in the detection of poisons, A., ii, 342.
Mirande, *Marcel*, influence of certain vapours on vegetal cyanogenesis; rapid method for detecting plants containing hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 824.
Mitchell, *Alec Duncan*, and *Clarence* **Smith**, constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds. Part II. Action of mercuric acetate on benzeneazonaphthols, T., 1430; P., 209.
volumetric estimation of sulphates, T., 2198; P., 291.
Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 935.
Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, *Paul* **Herz**, and *Ernst* **Merres**, quantitative nitrogen analysis for very small amounts, A., ii, 614.
Mitsuda, *R.*, the carbohydrates of Shōyu, A., ii, 928.
availability of phosphoric acid in various forms in herring guano, A., ii, 931.
Mixter, *William Gilbert*, heat of oxidation of tin; heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxides, A., ii, 380.
heat of formation of titanium dioxide and heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, A., ii 644.
heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. IV. Heat of formation of trisodium orthophosphate, trisodium orthoarsenate, the oxides of antimony and bismuth trioxide, A., ii, 865.
Möbis, *Ernesto*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Möhrke, *H.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Möller, *Hans G.*, electrolytic processes at the surface of electrodes, A., ii, 114.
theory of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 981.
Mörner, *Carl Th.*, the roe of the perch; percaglobulin, A., ii, 329.
dicalcium phosphate as a urinary sediment, A., ii, 331.
Mohr, *Ernst*, isatoic anhydride (anthranilcarboxylic acid), A., i, 190.
Hofmann's reaction. IV. Behaviour of isatoic anhydride with alkalis and with barium hydroxide, A., i, 420.
the Fittig reaction and the dark blue sodium bromide resulting from sodium and bromobenzene, A., ii, 885.
Mohr, *Ernst*, *Fr.* **Köhler**, and *H.* **Ulrich**, Hofmann's reaction. V. Action of sodium hypochlorite and a little alkali on phthalimide, A., i, 649.
Mohr, *Ernst* [and, in part, *Ludwig* **Schmidt**], 5-amino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, A., i, 190.
Mohr, *Ernst*, and *Fritz* **Stroschein**, lactimones of benzoylalanine and of benzoylphenylalanine, A., i, 581.
Moir, *James*, a method of harmonising the atomic weights. T., 1752; P., 213.
new atomic theory, A., ii, 562.
Mojoïu, *Pierre*. See *Paul* **Dutoit**.
Moldenhauer, *Max*, preparation of metallic aluminium from aluminium silicate, A., ii, 239.
Molinari, *M. de*, and *O.* **Ligot**, action of manganese sulphate on various crops, A., ii, 397.
Moll, *R.* See *Felix* **Löhnis**.
Molliard, *Marin*, are the amines assimilable by the higher plants? A., ii, 1046.
Mollow, *G.* See *Franz* **Mawrow**.

Monferrino, *A.*, distinctive reactions for nevralteine, pyramidone, and antipyrine, A., ii, 838.
Monnier, *Alf.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.
Montagne, *P. J.*, intramolecular atomic migrations. IX. Conversion of α-glycols into aldehydes, A., i, 722.
Montgomerie, *Harvey Hugh.* See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson**.
Monvoisin, *A.*, objections to the use of potassium dichromate as a preservative of milk destined for analysis, A., ii, 192.
chemical composition of milk from tuberculous cows, A., ii, 1040.
Moody, *Gerald Tattersall*, the rusting of iron, P., 34.
Moog, *Robert.* See *H.* **Guillemard**.
Moore, *Benjamin*, hydrochloric acid in the stomach in cancer, A., ii, 80.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *Edward* **Whitley**, the properties and classification of the oxidising enzymes, and analogies between enzymic activity and the effects of immune substances and complements, A., i, 623.
Moore, *Benjamin*, and *R. Stenhouse* **Williams**, the growth of *Bacillus tuberculosis* and other micro-organisms in varying percentages of oxygen, A., ii, 601.
Moore, *Benjamin*, *Frederick P.* **Wilson**, and *Lancelot* **Hutchinson**, action of salts of unsaturated fatty acids in hæmolysis, A., ii, 593.
bio-chemistry of hæmolysis, A., ii, 815.
Moore, *Charles Watson*, the constituents of the rhizome of *Apocynum androsaemifolium*, T., 734; P., 85.
Moore, *Charles Watson.* See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Moore, *Gertrude.* See *Martin H.* **Fisher**.
Moore, *Tom Sidney.* See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.
Moore, *Walter Roman.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Mooser, *W.*, the aromatic compounds in urine, A., ii, 1039.
[estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in urine], A., ii, 1056.
Morales Chofré, *Eugenio*, modifications in Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 381.
arrangement for filtering liquids maintained at constant temperature in a thermostat, A., ii, 393.
Morancé, purification of hydrated sulphuric acid from arsenic by cooling, A., ii, 395.
Morawitz, *H.*, volumetric estimation of mercuric salts, A., ii, 185, 703.
Morawitz, *P.*, blood-coagulation, A., ii, 592.
oxidative processes in the blood, A., ii, 592.
Morden, *Gilbert W.*, electrolytic estimation of thallium, A., ii, 1054.
Morel, *Albert.* See *Louis* **Hugounenq**.
Morel, *L.*, and *Émile* **Terroine**, action of pancreatic juice on esters, A., ii, 747.
Morelli, *G.*, a new method for detection of indole in culture media, A., ii, 711.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Mary* **Alcock**, the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part I., T., 1319; P., 202.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, organic derivatives of arsenic. Part II. Triaminotriphenylarsine oxide and tricamphorylarsinic acid, T., 1473; P., 212.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary Gore* **Micklethwait**, and *George Stafford* **Whitby**, organic derivatives of antimony. Part I. Tricamphorylstibine chloride and triphenylstibine hydroxynitrate and hydroxysulphate, P., 302.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *William Roman* **Moore**, dicamphorylphosphinic acid, P., 310.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Joseph Allen* **Pickard**, the production of para-diazoimides from alkyl- and arylsulphonyl-para-diamines; a general reaction, P., 300; discussion, P., 301.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas.* See also *Edward* **Cahen** and *Harry Frank Victor* **Little**.
Morgan, *John Livingston Rutgers*, effect of water on the freezing point of molten $CaCl_2,6H_2O$, A., ii, 236.
calculation of the critical temperature of an associated liquid from surface-tension results, A., ii, 377.
Morgenroth, *Julius*, and *P.* **Schäfer**, the hæmolytically acting organ extracts, A., ii, 1036.
Morgenstern, *Otto*, condensation of opianic and phthalaldehydic acids with cyclohexanone and diethyl ketone, A., i, 803.
Morozewicz, *Józef A.*, preparation of rare earths from mariupolite, A., ii, 404.
hatchettite from Bonarka, near Cracow, A., ii, 409.
stellerite, a new zeolite, A., ii, 1028.
Morrill, *W. P.* See *Samuel* **Amberg**.

Morse, *Harmon Northrop*, and *William West* **Holland**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 25°, A., ii, 216.
regulation of temperature in the measurement of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 299.
osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at 20°, A., ii, 386.
Mortensen, *M. L.*, poisonous action of cobalt salts on *Aspergillus niger* in cultures on solid and liquid media, A., ii, 921.
Moser, *L.*, bismuth hydroxide and its behaviour towards alkalis, A., ii, 320.
the supposed copper quadrantoxide, A., ii, 891.
Moss, *Richard Jackson*, the taxine in Irish yew, *Taxus baccata var. Fastigiata*, A., ii, 605.
Mossler, *Gustav*, apparatus for the preparation of pure oxygen, A., ii, 993.
Mostowski, *St.*, behaviour of glucosophenetidide and of tetra-acetylglucosophenetidide in the animal organism, A., ii, 751.
Motschmann. See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Mottram, *V. H.*, fatty infiltration of the liver in hunger, A., ii, 415.
Motylewski, *Sigmund*, methoxy-2-phenylcoumarones, A., i, 821.
Motylewski, *Sigmund*. See also *G. G.* **Wilenko**.
Mouilpied, *Alfred Theophilus de*, and *Alexander* **Rule**, tetraketopiperazine. Part II., T., 549; P., 71.
Mountain, *Harold*. See (*Miss*) *Martha Annie* **Whiteley**.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, radioactivity of the thermal springs of Bagnères-de-Luchon, A., ii, 363.
Mouton, *Henri*. See *A.* **Cotton**.
Muckermann, *Ernst*, formation of nitrosopyrazolidones and pyrazolones from hydrazides of unsaturated acids, A., i, 838.
Mügge, *Otto*, radioactivity and pleochroic halos, A., ii, 286.
Mühlberg, *Thilo*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Müller, *Arthur*, preparation, composition, and thermal properties of electrolytic iron, A., ii, 485.
Mueller, *Edward*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Müller, *Erich*, *m*-toluic acid, A., i, 159.
Müller, *Erich*, and *Theophil* **Stanisch**, Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue. I. and II., A., i, 142, 705.
Müller, *Erich*, and *W.* **Treadwell**, ferrous ferrocyanides, A., i, 706.
Müller, *Ernst*, alkylamides of 3:4-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid and 1:2-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 846.
Müller, *Ernst*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius**.
Müller, *Franz*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Müller, *Gustav*, ozone apparatus, A., ii, 137.
Müller, *Hermann August*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Müller, *Julius*, bromine derivatives of *o*-amino- and of *o*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 937.
Müller, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Müller, *L. von*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Müller, *Noe L.*, minimum quantity of electricity, A., ii, 112.
Müller, *Noe L.* See also *Moritz* **Kohn**.
Müller, *Robert*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Müller, *Rudolf*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Müller, *Wolf Johannes*, volumetric estimation of thallium, A., ii, 348.
electromotive behaviour of thallium as anode. I., A., ii, 961.
Müller, *Wolf Johannes*, and *Johann Georg* **Königsberger**, passivity of iron, A., ii, 1016.
Münden, *Max*, [forms of matter], A., ii, 133.
Münter, *F.* See *Hans* **Rupe** and *Wilhelm* **Schneidewind**.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *H.* **Gaudechon**, diffusion of manurial salts in soil, A., ii, 259.
retardation of vegetal assimilation during cloudy weather, A., ii, 753.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *E.* **Lainé**, the function of septic tanks in the biological purification of sewage, A., ii, 423.
Müntz, *Achille*, and *P.* **Nottin**, the employment of calcium cyanamide in agriculture, A., ii, 88.
Muir, *Matthew Moncrieff Pattison*, iodine dioxide, T., 656; P., 88.
Mukerji, *Satish Chandra*. See *J. A.* **Cunningham**.
Mulder, *A.*, burette for calibrating measuring flasks, A., ii, 90.
Mulder, *Eduard*, chemical composition of matter, A., ii, 34.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, volumetric estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 96.
estimation of chromic acid, A., ii, 96.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and *M.* **Thouvenot**, isodynamic change revealed by magnetic rotatory power, A., ii, 631.

Mundici, *Curio M.*, disengagement of the formyl group from certain aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 719.

Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, decay of radium emanation when dissolved in water, A., ii, 109.

radioactivity of waters from Alange, A., ii, 110.

Muñoz del Castillo, *José*, and *Faustino* **Díaz de Rada**, variation in the electrical conductivity at constant temperature of mineral waters containing radium, A., ii, 113.

Murat, 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol and its derivatives, A., i, 146.

Murdfield, *Rudolf*. See *K.* **Lendrich**.

Murlin, *John A.*, protein metabolism in development, A., ii, 250.

Murmann, *Ernest*, laboratory methods, A., ii, 990.

Murschhauser, *Hans*, burette for the analysis of high-grade oxygen, A., ii, 90.

Murschhauser, *Hans*. See also *Wilhelm* **Prandtl** and *Arthur* **Schlossmann**.

Musatty, *I.* See *Luigi* **Mascarelli**.

Myers, *Victor C.*, the potassium in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 500.

Mylo, *Bruno*. See *Ernst* **Koenigs** and *Franz* **Sachs**.

N.

Nagel, *G.*, formation of solid surfaces on liquids, A., ii, 797.

Nagelschmidt, *F.*, and *F. L.* **Kohlrausch**, the physiological basis of radium emanation therapy, A., ii, 165.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. II. and III., A., i, 93, 372.

Naoúm, *Phokion*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Narracott, *Percival*. See *Charles Alexander* **Keane**.

Nasini, *Raffaelo*, and *I.* **Ageno**, solubility and hydrates of boric acid, A., ii, 999.

Nasini, *Raffaelo*, and *Mario G.* **Levi**, appearance of radioactivity in inactive volcanic materials of the last great eruption of Vesuvius (April, 1906), A., i, 7.

radioactivity of rocks and other materials from the island of Ischia, A., ii, 7.

radioactivity of Italian gaseous emanations, A., ii, 110.

Nastukoff, *Alexander M.*, preparation of diphenylmethane, A., i, 19.

Naumann, *Alexander*, [with *Jean* **Rill** and *Ferdinand* **Bezold**], reactions in non-aqueous solutions. IV. In methyl acetate, A., ii, 1018.

Naumann, *Wilhelm*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.

Neave, *George B.*, a proposed test for halogens, A., ii, 827.

the Sabatier-Senderens test for distinguishing between primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, A., ii, 835.

Nefgen, *August*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Negro, *C.* See *G.* **Costanzo**.

Neher, *Fred*, and *William* **Foster**, preparation and physical properties of *as*-tetrachloroethyl ether, A., i, 202.

as-dichlorovinyl ethyl ether: its preparation from tetrachloroethyl ether and its physical properties, A., i, 202.

Neilson, *Charles Hugh*, and *M. H.* **Scheele**, effect of diet on saliva, A., ii, 70.

Neish, *Arthur C.*, preparation of pure cerium salts and the colour of cerium oxide, A., ii, 483.

Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *Kaufman George* **Falk**, electron conception of valency in organic chemistry, A., i, 349.

Nenadkevitsch, *K. A.*, turanite and alaite, two new vanadium minerals, A., ii, 411.

Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, calculation of electromotive forces from thermal data, A., ii, 291.

lecture experiment to show the rate of chemical action, A., ii, 878.

Nesmjeloff, *V.*, the simultaneous estimation of carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and methane by fractional combustion, A., ii, 519.

Nestler, *Anton*, a simple method for detecting benzoic acid in cranberries, A., ii, 426.

Netscher, *Hans*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Neubauer, *Ernst*, is the difference in the behaviour of lævulose and dextrose as glycogen formers in diabetes characteristic only for this condition? A., ii, 915.

the fate of lactic acid in normal animals, and in those poisoned with phosphorus, A., ii, 1041.

Neubauer, *Ernst*. See also *Sigmund* **Fränkel** and *Otto* **Porges**.

Neubauer, *Otto*, the degradation of amino-acids in the organism under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 750.

Neuberg, *Carl*, "glucothionic acids," A., i, 276.
phytin, A., i, 290.
the pentose from inosic acid and from the pancreas, A., i, 686.
the degradation of certain di- and hydroxy-amino-acids, A., i, 771.
the relationship of pyridine to the sugars, A., i, 832.
reaction of bile acids with rhamnose and 5-methylfurfuraldehyde, A., ii, 195.
chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. II. Action of the direct electric current, A., ii, 540.
the behaviour of racemic glutamic acid in putrefaction, A., ii, 691.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *R.* **Brahn**, inosic acid, A., i, 541.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Cesare* **Cappezzuoli**, biochemical change of asparagine and aspartic acid into propionic and succinic acids, A., ii, 691.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *E.* **Kansky**, the isolation of aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 690.
reduction of amino-acids to amino-aldehydes, A., i, 702.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *László* **Karczag**, the behaviour of *dl*-amino-valeric acid (*dl*-valine) in putrefaction, A., ii, 691.
Neuberg, *Carl*. See also *T.* **Kikkoji**.
Neukam, *Karl*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.
Neuman, *J.* See *Georg* **Büttner**.
Neumann, *Bernhard*, diamonds in iron, A., ii, 1000.
Neumann, *Walter*. See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.
Neustadt, *J.*, and *Richard* **Abegg**, electrochemical potentials in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 959.
Neustadt, *J.* See also *Richard* **Abegg**.
Neville, *Henry Allen Dugdale*. See (*Miss*) *Kate Maud* **Jackson**.
Newmann, *Sidney Herbert*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Ney, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Nicholl, *R. H.*, ionic potentials of salts and their power of inhibiting glycolysis, A., i, 347.
Nicola, *Renato de*, action of barium chloride on the normal heart, and the heart which has undergone fatty degeneration, A., ii, 72.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, action of sulphur chloride (S_2Cl_2) on metalloids and metals, A., ii, 138.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, and **Krell**, assay of antimony alloys, A., ii, 622.
Nicolas, *G.*, respiratory gaseous exchanges in aërial vegetal organs of vascular plants, A., ii, 603.
Niementowski, *Stefan von*. See *Zyg. von* **Jakubowski**.
Niemeyer, *Rudolf*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, rotation of tannin, A., i, 174.
tannin, A., i, 174.
the so-called "bloom" of pyrogallol tannins and its identity with ellagic acid, A., i, 174.
constitution of tannin. V., A., i, 402; VI., A., i, 948.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*. See also *A.* **Breinl**.
Niklewski, *Bronislaw*, the moving out of calcium and magnesium ions from the plant cell, A., ii, 694.
Niquesa, *F. de Simone*. See *Giuseppe* **Kernot**.
Nishi, *M.*, excretion of quinine in urine, A., ii, 687.
estimation of quinine and its excretion in the urine, A., ii, 710.
Nishimura, *S.* See *Keijiro* **Asō**.
Noda, *S.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Noelting, [*Domingo*] *Emilio*, *H.* **Freimann**, and *Eugène* **Grandmougin**, reduction products of β-naphthaquinonehydrazones [2-benzeneazo-α-naphthols], A., i, 442.
Noelting, *Emilio*, and *K.* **Philipp**, colour bases of triphenylmethane dyes. II., A., i, 61.
Nogier, *Th.* See *Jules* **Courmont**.
Nogueira, *Alexander*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Nolda, *Ernst*. See *Willy* **Marckwald**.
Noll, *Alfred*, fat synthesis in the epithelium of the frog's intestine during fat resorption, A., ii, 327.
Norman, *Karl H. van*, the biuret and nitric acid tests for protein, A., ii, 452.
Norris, *Roland Victor*. See (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Harrop**.
Notaris, *F. de*. See *Gino* **Abati**.
Nottbohm, *E.* See *K.* **Lendrich**.
Nottin, *P.* See *Achille* **Müntz**.
Novák, *J.*, action of metallic magnesium on acetylene, A., i, 865.
Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *John* **Johnston**, conductivity and ionisation of polyionic salts, A., ii, 854.
Noyes, *William Albert*, and *C. G.* **Derick**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. II. Laurolene, A., i, 560.

Noyes, *William Albert*, and *A. W.* **Homberger**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. I. Hydroxylauronic acid and isocampholactone, A., i, 133.
Nürenberg, *A.*, iodothyreoglobulin, A., i, 273.
Nukada, *Yutaka*, the animal fats and the extract by light petroleum from the liver, A., ii, 73.

O.

Oberheide, *F.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Oberhoffer, *P.*, metallographic observations in a vacuum at high temperatures, A., ii, 1017.
Obermiller, *Julius*, separation of *o*- and *p*-phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 224.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, new method of preparing nitrosobenzene, A., i, 637.
magnesium pyrryl iodide and its use in the synthesis of pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 672.
use of *s*-diphenylcarbazide in volumetric analysis; estimation of mercury in mercurous salts, A., ii, 766.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Antonio* **Beretta**, volumetric estimation of lead and of sulphuric acid in their salts, A., ii, 764.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *Giovanni* **Del Rosso**, allylxanthic acid, A., i, 129.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, and *E.* **Scandola**, condition of substances in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 377, 792.
O'Dowd, *L.*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, determination of boiling points of very small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 20.
Oechslin, *K. J.* See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Oechsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, reactions between iodoform and silver fluoride and chloride, A., i, 126.
comparative stability of bromoform, chloroform, and iodoform, A., i, 198.
reduction of uranyl chloride, A., ii, 148.
analogies of uranium with other elements, A., ii, 318.
uranates, A., ii, 319.
oxides of uranium, A., ii, 583.
Seliwanoff's reaction, A., ii, 625.
action of soluble substances on insoluble substances, A., ii, 668, 732.
Oechsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, reactions of some salts, A., ii, 668, 734.
peruranic acid, A., ii, 673.
uranyl chloride, A., ii, 673.
lead chromate, A., ii, 734.
uranous oxide, A., ii, 811.
a mode of formation of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 812.
stability and reactions of uranyl chloride, A., ii, 893.
action of uranic sulphate on calcium carbonate, A., ii, 893.
[preparation of] uranates by a wet method, A., ii, 894.
Oehler, *G.*, the question of the existence of glycine in normal human urine, A., ii, 1039.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, and *G.* **Riat**, aloeemodin, A., i, 946.
Oesterle, *Otto A.*, and *Eduard* **Tisza**, rhein, A., i, 115.
Oettinger, *Erich*. See *Alexander Thomas* **Cameron**.
Ogloblin, *W. N.*, electrolytic preparation of hypochlorites, A., ii, 804.
Oguro, *Y.*, estimation of antipepsin in serum, A., ii, 1030.
Ohl, *H.* See *Alfred* **Thiel**.
Okada, *H.*, solid constituents of Japanese train oil, A., i, 7.
Olie, *J., jun.*, use of the electroscope in measuring activity, A., ii, 10.
the influence of cathode rays on the activity of metallic uranium, A., ii, 783.
Olie, *J., jun.* See also *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Olivari, *F.*, investigation of the system, sulphur—iodine, A., ii, 37.
molecular weight of selenium, A., ii, 39, 568.
polyiodides, A., ii, 128, 226.
molecular weight of selenium in solution, A., ii, 805, 996.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, addition of hydroxylamine to acetylene derivatives, A., i, 835.
Olizy, *R.*, is there contraction when sucrose is dissolved in water? A., ii, 795.
Olpp, *Archibald E.*, nucleo-protein from the gastric mucosa, A., i, 447.
Omi, *Kaoru*, absorption experiments on dogs with intestinal fistulæ, A., ii, 326.
Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, apparatus for the purification of gaseous hydrogen by means of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 564.
isotherms of monatomic gases and their binary mixtures. III. Data concerning neon and helium, A., ii, 791.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *C.* **Braak**, measurement of very low temperatures. XXI. Standardisation of temperatures by means of boiling points of pure substances; determination of the vapour pressure of oxygen at three temperatures, A., ii, 20.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *J.* **Clay**, measurement of very low temperatures. XXII. The thermo-element gold-silver at liquid hydrogen temperatures, A., ii, 117.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also *Henri* **Becquerel** and *Philipp* **Lenard**.

Oppenheim, *Karl*, estimation of lactose in milk by Michaelis and Rona's "iron method," A., ii, 836.

Oppenheim, *Paul*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Oppenheimer, *Carl*, the part played by elementary hydrogen in metabolism, A., ii, 250.

Oppenheimer, *Carl*. See also *Arthur* **Schlossmann**.

Orloff, *E. I.*, synthesis of ethylene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen by contact with nickel and palladium, A., i, 77.

contact pyrogenetic oxidation of hydrogen and carbon monoxide by air, A., i, 127.

general conditions of contact oxidations accompanied by auto-heating of the contact layer, A., i, 127.

Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *John A.* **Black**, tetrachlorophenolphthalein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 389.

Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *T. G.* **Delbridge**, tetrachlorogallein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 733.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and *William Jacob* **Jones**, a crystalline bleaching powder, T., 751; P., 74.

primary interaction of chlorine and acetanilides, T., 1456; P., 196.

chlorination and bromination of acylanilides: a direct process; preliminary note, P., 233.

chlorination and bromination of acylanilides. Part II. The action of the halogen acids on chloro- and bromo-acylaminobenzenes; preliminary note, P., 305.

estimation of the alkalinity of bleaching powder solutions, A., ii, 701.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*. See also *William Jacob* **Jones** and (*Miss*) *Alice Emily* **Smith**.

Osaka, *Yūkichi*, birotation of dextrose. II., A., i, 456.

determination of solubility by means of Pulfrich's refractometer. II., A., ii, 560.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *D. Breese* **Jones**, hydrolysis of vitellin from the hen's egg, A., i, 341.

hydrolysis of muscle of scallop (*Pectens viradians*), A., ii, 417.

hydrolysis of ox-muscle, A., ii, 748.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *D. Breese* **Jones**, and *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, hydrolysis of crystallised albumin from the hen's egg, A., i, 446.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, and *C. A.* **Brantlecht**, different forms of nitrogen in proteins, A., i, 72.

Ossmulsky, *W.* See *W.* **Sventoslavsky**.

Ost, *Hermann*, and *F.* **Westhoff**, cellulose hydrates, A., i, 210.

Osterberg, *Emil*. See *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**.

Ostrogovich, *Adriano*, new derivatives of guanylcarbamide, A., i, 461.

tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 764.

modification of the reduction process for copper spirals used in organic combustions, A., ii, 1052.

Ostromisslensky, *Iwan von*, and *A.* **Pamfiloff**, mechanism of the formation of indigotin from anthranilic acid and polyhydroxy-compounds; new synthesis of indigotin, A., i, 838.

Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, fundamental stoicheiometric laws and the atomic theory, A., ii, 989.

Oswald, *Adolf*, the combination of iodine in iodothyreoglobulin, and some observations on iodothyrin, A., i, 123.

introduction of iodine into the benzene ring, A., i, 143.

preparation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine, A., i, 303.

iodo-2-methylindole, A., i, 512.

action of trypsin on 3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine, A., i, 860.

protein-cleavage by dilute mineral acids, A., i, 979.

the behaviour of 3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine and 3:5-di-iodo-*r*-tyrosine in the animal organism, A., ii, 1041.

Otin, *C. Nicolescu*, electro-chemical behaviour of manganese, A., ii, 703.

electrolytic estimation of manganese, A., ii, 703.

Otto, *Richard*, manurial experiments with two commercial forms of calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate applied to mangolds, A., ii, 88.

Overman, *Eliza*. See *Maxwell* **Adams**.

Owen, (*Miss*) *Gertrude Emily*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.

Ozorovitz, *N.* See *T.* **Silbermann**.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, and *August* **Ganghofer**, estimation of nitric acid with "nitron," A., ii, 759.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Josef* **Gerum**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VI. Reduction catalysis with colloidal palladium, A., i, 381.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Wilhelm* **Hartmann**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VII. The reduction of ethylene, A., i, 545.

catalytic action of colloidal metals of the platinum group. VIII. Progressive reduction of phenylpropiolic acid, A., i, 926.

[catalytic action of colloidal palladium on the union of hydrogen and oxygen], A., ii, 990.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Karl* **Roth**, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. V., A., i, 358.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Kurt* **Zahn**, colloidal potassium chloride, A., ii, 235.

colloidal potassium bromide and iodide, A., ii, 235.

Pachon, *V.* See *H.* **Busquet**.

Pacini, *Domenico*, penetrating radiation, A., ii, 285.

Padoa, *Maurice*, phototropy of certain phenylhydrazones, A., i, 676.

Padoa, *Maurice*, and *F.* **Graziani**, new phototropic substances, A., i, 964.

Padoa, *Maurice*, and *L.* **Mervini**, influence of impurities on the lower limits of crystallisation, A., ii, 799.

Padova, *Robert*, reactions of 9:10-dihydroanthracene and of anthranol, A., i, 167.

reactions of anthranol, A., i, 655.

Paessler, *Johannes*, and **Arnoldi**, estimation of sulphuric acid in leather, A., ii, 181.

Pagenstecher, *A.*, the occurrence of lipases in tissues, A., ii, 686.

Palache, *Charles*, and *H. E.* **Merwin**, alomosite, a new lead silicate from Mexico, A., ii, 676.

Paladino, *Raffaele*, black cephalopod inks, A., ii, 252.

the fats of hens' eggs, A., ii, 498.

Palazzo, *Francesco Carlo*, polymerisation of fulminic acid, A., i, 776.

Palladin, *Wladimir I.*, the prochromogen of the respiration chromogen of plants, A., ii, 511.

theory of the respiration of plants. I. and II., A., ii, 511.

Palladino, *Pietro*, contribution to the study of capillarity, A., ii, 553.

Palladino, *Pietro*, chance identity of numbers with atomic weights and approximate agreement with Mendeléeff's series, A., ii, 562.

Palmer, *Chase*, arizonite: ferric metatitanate, A., ii, 1026.

Palmer, *Howard E.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Palomaa, *M. H.*, preparation of ether esters, A., i, 359.

ether-like compounds. I. Ether alcohols of the type $R{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$, A., i, 869.

Pamfiloff, *A.* See *Iwan von* **Ostromisslensky**.

Panajotow, *Georg*, separation of antimony and tin, A., ii, 523.

Panek, *K.* See *Leo* **Popielski**.

Panisset, *L.* See *Charles* **Porcher**.

Pannain, *Ernesto*, electrolysis of santonin and of its derivatives, A., i, 32.

variations in the structure of silver coinage alloys during working, A., ii, 731.

solubility of silver and of its alloys in mixtures of acids, A., ii, 886.

volumetric estimation of silver by Gay-Lussac's method, A., ii, 937.

Pannain, *Ernesto*. See also *Federico* **Giolitti**.

Pantanelli, *Enrico*, càscola (falling) of the flowers of Frappato vines, A., ii, 513.

Pantanelli, *Enrico*. See also *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.

Panzer, *Theodor*, energetic oxidation of cholic acid by nitric acid, A., i, 586.

Pappadà, *Nicola*, theory of coagulation, A., ii, 473.

Pari, *Giulio Andrea*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Paris, *Giulio*, composition of the sand from the eruption of Vesuvius, April, 1906, A., ii, 155.

manurial experiments on cereals with calcium nitrate, A., ii, 515.

Paris, *Giulio*, and *T.* **Marsiglia**, reduction of nitrates during alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 82.

Paris, *Louis*, fused alumina in the amorphous state, and reproduction of blue colour of sapphires, A., ii, 47.

Pariselle, *H.*, allylcarbinol: passage to the furfuran series, A., i, 282.

some derivatives of $\alpha\beta\delta$-trihydroxybutane, A., i, 691.

Parker, *Harry G.*, the centrifuge in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 610.

Parr, *Samuel Wilson*, weight of carbon dioxide with a table of calculated results, A., ii, 234.

Parravano, *Nicola*, anhydrous tungstates, A., ii, 811.

Parravano, *Nicola*, and *G.* **Tommasi**, salts of phenylthioglycollic [thiolphenylacetic] acid, A., i, 719.

Parrozzani, *A.*, effect of increasing amounts of phosphatic manures on the amounts of organic phosphorus and nitrogen compounds, and on the relation between phosphorus and nitrogen in maize grain, A., ii, 698.

Parry, (*Miss*) *Ethel.* See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Parry, *William*, ethyl α-hydroxyisobutyrate, P., 305.

Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, and *George J.* **Sargent**, some organic compounds of glucinum, A., i, 873.

Partheil, *Alfred*, cyclopropane, A., i, 143.

analysis of red lead, A., ii, 268.

Partington, *James*, *Riddick*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Pascal, *Paul*, magnetic properties of simple substances, A., ii, 116.

magnetic properties of several easily liquefied gases, A., ii, 294.

chemical and magnetic study of complex compounds, A., ii, 487.

chromyl subchloride, A., ii, 582.

magnetic properties of carbon and organic compounds, A., ii, 788.

magnetic function of oxygen in organic compounds, A., ii, 859.

Paschen, *Friedrich*, infra-red line spectra. I. (Normal wave-lengths up to 27,000 Ångstrom units), A., ii, 3.

ultra-red line spectra. II. Spectra of thallium, aluminium, zinc, cadmium, magnesium, and calcium, A., ii, 630.

Passerini, *Napoleone*, composition of the ash and lapilli from the eruption of Vesuvius, April, 1906, A., ii, 155.

Pastureau, *J.*, bromo-ketones, A., i, 207.

oxidation of ketones and diketones by hydrogen peroxide in presence of acid, A., i, 208.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, organic syntheses by means of sunlight, A., i, 240.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *T.* **Benelli**, nitro-derivatives of glycerol ether, A., i, 755.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *G.* **Chieffi**, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. II., A., i, 393.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**, emission spectra of certain elements at high temperatures, A., ii, 4.

Paternò, *Emanuele*, and *F.* **Traettamosca**, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. III. Phenyl isoamyl ketone and physical constants of compounds of amylene with benzaldehyde and ketones, A., i, 487.

Paternò, *Ezio*, hydrogen polysulphides and cryoscopy, A., ii, 118.

Patriciu, *N.* See *Dragomir* **Hurmuzescu**.

Patta, *A.* See *Efisio* **Mameli**.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, simple notation for indicating the configuration of the sugars and allied substances, A., i, 208.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *David Paterson* **McDonald**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIV. Ethyl tartrate in benzaldehyde and in quinoline, T., 321; P., 36.

Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *Harvey Hugh* **Montgomerie**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XV. Mixed solvents, T., 1128; P., 151.

Paturel, *G.*, estimation of dry wine extracts, A., ii, 836.

Patzewitch, *Raphael*. See *Eugen* **Khotinsky**.

Paucke, *Martin*. See *Georg* **Lockemann**.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Hans* **Handovsky**, the changes in physical conditions of the colloids. VIII. Studies on acid albumin, A., i, 618.

Pauli, *Wolfgang*, and *Max* **Samec**, influence of proteins on the solubility of electrolytes, A., i, 537.

Pauli, *W. E.* See *Philipp* **Lenard**.

Pauly, *Hermann*, new syntheses of adrenaline and allied compounds, A., i, 154.

constitution of "dichloropiperonal," A., i, 165.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Thomas J. R.* **Alexander**, "dichloropiperonal," A., i, 590.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Karl* **Gundermann**, decomposition products of albumin which combine with iodine, A., i, 71.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Karl* **Neukam**, derivatives of ethyl catechol, A., i, 96.

Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Viktor* **Traumann**, preparation of the salts of the mercury derivatives of fluorescein, A., i, 280.

Pawloff, *P. N.*, dependence of the melting point of a solid substance on its surface energy, A., ii, 19, 295.

vapour pressure of the granules of solid substances, A., ii, 800.

Pawloff, *P. N.*, relations between the surface modifications of solid crystalline substances; nature of liquid crystals, A., ii, 800.

Peachey, *Stanley John.* See *William Jackson* **Pope**.

Pearce, *Francis.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.

Pécheux, *Hector*, influence of foreign substances on the thermoelectric properties and the resistivity of aluminium, A., ii, 294.

electrical properties (thermoelectricity and resistivity) of copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 482.

Pechmann, *Hans* (*Freiherr von*), and *Wilhelm* **Bauer**, derivatives of osotetrazine and of osotriazole. A., i, 270.

Pegram, *G. B.*, and *H.* **Webb**, heat development due to radioactivity of thorium oxide, A., ii, 111.

Pélabon, *Henri*, fusibility of mixtures of gold and tellurium, A., ii, 584.

fusibility of mixtures of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium with metals, A., ii, 805.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, capillary ascension of colouring matters, A., ii, 979.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *N.* **Andersen**, combination of silica with methyleneblue, A., i, 526.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *Th.* **Henny**, combination of picric acid and β-naphthol, A., i, 468.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *C.* **Mazzoli**, the decolorising properties of amorphous carbon, A., ii, 999.

Pelet-Jolivet, *Louis*, and *Hans* **Siegrist**, polyiodo-derivatives, A., i, 527.

the influence of electrolytes in different concentrations on the dyeing process, A., ii, 979.

Pellet, *Henri*, estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 182.

estimation of mineral matters in vegetable substances, A., ii, 755.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, selenium and iodine, A., ii, 568.

isomorphism between tellurium and sulphur, A., ii, 726.

mixed crystals of sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 805.

isomorphism of sulphates, selenates, and tellurates, A., ii, 1002.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, [with *C.* **Aureggi** and *R.* **Sacerdoti**], compounds of selenium and of tellurium with mercury, A., ii, 1014.

Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *D.* **Meneghini**, true peroxide of nickel, A., ii, 50.

formation of true peroxides of iron, A., ii, 486.

Pellizzari, *Guido*, 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 534.

Peltner, *Erich*, rubidium peroxide hydrate and rubidium percarbonate, A., ii, 574.

Pember, *F. R.* See *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**.

Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour.* See *H. S.* **French**.

Pemsel, *Wilhelm.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Perciabosco, *F.*, and *V.* **Rosso**, direct absorption of nitrites by plants, A., ii, 603.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, indoxylic acid, T., 847; P., 126.

the colouring matters of the flowers of *Hibiscus sabdariffa* and *Thespasia lampas*, T., 1855, P., 248.

the colouring matter of cotton flowers, *Gossypium herbaceum.* Part II., T., 2181; P., 291.

the reduction of indirubin, P., 127.

indigo products from Northern Nigeria, A., ii, 513.

Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick* **Thomas**, indican. Part II., T., 793; P., 125.

Perkin, *Arthur George.* See also *Tokuhei* **Kametaka** and *Frederick* **Thomas**.

Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, and *Lionel* **Pratt**, action of alcohols on metallic calcium, T., 159; P., 18.

Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo.* See also (*Miss*) *Mary* **Cunningham** and *L.* **O'Dowd**.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *William Jackson* **Pope**, and *Otto* **Wallach**, optically active substances containing no asymmetric atom, 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid, T., 1789; P., 83, 230; discussion, P., 84.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, brazilin, hæmatoxylin and their derivatives. Part X. The constitution of trimethylbrazilone, of α- and β-anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, and of the corresponding hæmatoxylin derivatives, T., 381; P., 31.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, *Robert* **Robinson**, and *Frederick* **Thomas**, synthesis of cotarnic acid, T., 1977; P., 262.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, cyclobutane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid and some of its derivatives, T., 1166; P., 178.

note on the condensation of acetone and hippuric acid, P., 164.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Otto* **Wallach**, 1-acetyl-Δ^1-cyclopentene as an oxidation product of Δ^1-cyclohexeneacetic acid, A., i, 154.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Oscar* **Baudisch**, (*Miss*) *Mary Elizabeth* **Dobson**, *Edward* **Hope**, and *Andrew Norman* **Meldrum**.
Perkins, *Claude C.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Perl, *A.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Perley, *G. A.*, experiments on solarisation, A., ii, 952.
Perotti, *Renato*, nitrogenous nutrition of plants by means of amino-compounds, A., ii, 515.
physiological action and manurial value of the salts of dicyanodiamide, A., ii, 606.
Perrier, *Gustave*, estimation of fats in pork and other products containing water, A., ii, 628.
Perrier, *Gustave*, and *L.* **Farcy**, influence of chlorides on the estimation of nitrates in water, A., ii, 344.
Perrin, *G.*, detection of inositol in natural wines, A., ii, 624.
Perrot, *François Louis.* See *Georges* **Baume**.
Pesci, *Leone*, hydroxide and salts of mercuriethylenediamine, A., i, 217.
new organic mercury compounds, A., i, 348.
Peset, *J.*, detection of phosphorus, A., ii, 265.
detection of aniline, A., ii, 274.
Peski, *A. J. van, jun.*, saponification of phenylisonitroacetonitrile to the amide by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 647.
Pessler, *Ernst*, filter funnel and funnel strainer, A., ii, 35.
Pestalozza, *Ugo.* See *Roberto* **Ciusa**.
Peter, *Willi*, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. II. Derivatives of di-iodofumaric acid with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 879.
Peter, *Willi.* See also *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Peters, *Amos W.*, the adsorption of diastase and catalase by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate, A., i, 124.
Peters, *Amos W.*, and *Opal* **Burres**, the diastatic enzyme of paramœcium in relation to the killing concentration of copper sulphate, A., ii, 422.
Peters, *Amos W.*, and *H. A.* **Mattill**, diastatic enzyme of meat, A., ii, 503.
Peters, *Amos W.*, and *H. W.* **Stewart**, adsorption and partial purification of catalase from the liver, A., ii, 501.
Peterson, *J. B.* See *F. W.* **Gill**.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, [with *Z.* **Hirschberg**, *A.* **Lilienblüm**, and *B.* **Malachoff**], condensation of esters of acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines, A., i, 959.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *S.* **Schöttle**, condensation of esters of acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines, A., i, 605.
Pfaff, *August*, the amount of sulphur in electrolytic iron, A., ii, 891.
Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, *Albert* **Hepner**, and *L.* **Frank**, fixation of ammonia by zeolites in soils, A., ii, 87.
action of ammoniacal nitrogen [as manure] under the influence of lime, A., ii, 515.
Pfeiffer, estimation of magnesium chloride in water, A., ii, 940.
Pfenning, *F.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Pfenninger, *Urs*, investigations of the beans of *Phaseolus vulgaris* at different stages of development, A., ii, 696.
Pfizenmaier, *K.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**.
Pfleiderer, *Georg*, liberation of oxygen during the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid with a platinum anode, A., ii, 963.
Pflüger, *Al.*, absorption of ethereal oils in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 630.
Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], constitution of protein, A., i, 685.
Mohr's work on the origin of glycogen from protein, A., ii, 328.
the rôle of the small intestine in glycogen formation, A., ii, 328.
intestinal diabetes, A., ii, 507.
the author's method for the estimation of glycogen, and the specificity of substances of the animal body, A., ii, 946.
Pfund, *A. H.*, re-determination of the wave-lengths of the iron lines used for comparison purposes, A., ii, 106.
Philip, *James Charles*, and *Frederick Basil* **Garner**, influence of various sodium salts on the solubility of sparingly soluble acids. Part II., T., 1466; P., 212.
Philipp, *Hans.* See *Ernst* **Deussen**.
Philipp, *K.* See *Emilio* **Noelting**.
Philippe, *L. H.*, preparation and properties of β-glucoheptitol, A., i, 136.
Philippi, *E.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Phillips, *Harry Edward William*, the electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, T., 59.
Piantoni, *Giovanni*, influence of sugars on the secretion of milk, A., ii, 164.

Piault, *L.*, occurrence of stachyose and a glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin in the subterranean parts of *Lamium album*, A., ii, 338.
Piccard, *Jean*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Piccinini, *Galeazzo*, mobility of the amino-group, A., i, 837.
estimation of the hardness of water by Clark's method, A., ii, 832.
Pick, *Ernst Peter*, and *Oswald* **Schwarz**, the action of salts on toxin and on toxin-antitoxin combinations in presence of serum proteins, A., ii, 598.
Pick, *Hans*. See *Paul* **Ehrenberg**.
Pickard, *Joseph Allen*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Kenyon**, resolution of racemic alcohols; preliminary note, P., 167.
Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Yates**, optically active reduced naphthoic acids. Part IV. Comparison of the rotatory powers of the di- and tetra-hydronaphthoic acids with those of phenylallylacetic, α-phenylvaleric, β-phenyl-α-ethyl-, and β-phenyl-α-methyl-propionic acids, T., 1011; P., 152.
Pickering, *Spencer* [*Percival*] *Umfreville*, hydration of precipitates, T., 123; P., 12.
the carbonates of copper and the cupricarbonates, T., 1409; P., 188; discussion, P., 188.
Pickles, *Samuel Shrowder*. See *Samuel James Manson* **Auld**.
Pictet, *Amé*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Finkelstein**, complete synthesis of laudanosine, A., i, 323.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Alfons* **Gams**, synthesis of papaverine, A., i, 671.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Georges* **Karl**, mixed anhydrides of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 38.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Francis William* **Kay**, synthesis of isoquinoline bases, A., i, 513.
Picton, *Norman*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Pidduck, *F. B.*, absorption of ultra-violet light by dilute solutions, A., ii, 454.
Pier, *Mathias*, specific heat of hydrogen chloride from explosion experiments, A., ii, 542.
the specific heats of argon, steam, nitrogen, and hydrogen at very high temperatures, A., ii, 789.
Pieraerts, *Joseph*, hydrolysis of maltose by citric acid, A., i, 136.
Seliwanoff's test for sugars of the lævulose group, A., ii, 272.
Pieszczek, *Ernst*, potassium chlorate containing bromate, A., ii, 516.
Piettre, *Maurice*, the green pigment of bile, A., i, 115.
chemical treatment of bile; separation of the bile acids, A., i, 206.
bilirubin, A., i, 402.
cholic acids, A., i, 586.
estimation of glycogen and starch; detection of horse flesh in sausages, A., ii, 706.
Pighini, *Giacomo*, metabolism in dementia præcox, A., ii, 507.
cholesterol in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 821.
Pilch, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Pilgrim, *A. A. L.*, ethereal oil of the root bark of *Cinnamomum zeylanicum*, A., i, 172.
Pilling, *O.*, general formula for saturated vapours, A., ii, 381.
Piloty, *Oscar*, the pigment of blood, A., i, 539.
Piloty, *Oscar*, and *S.* **Merzbacher**, the pigment of blood. II. So-called hæmatopyrrolidinic acid, A., i, 857.
the pigment of blood. III. New cleavage of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 858.
Pilz, *O.* See *Max* **Siegfried**.
Piñcussohn, *Ludwig*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Piñerûa Alvarez, *Eugenio*, rapid estimation of vanadium in ores and technical products, A., ii, 1055.
Pintza, *A.* See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Piolti, *Giuseppe*, oncosine from Variney (Valle d'Aosta), A., ii, 813.
Pissarjewsky, *Leo*, and *A.* **Scheljapin**, heat effect and free energy of chemical action in different solvents, A., ii, 866.
Pistschimuki, *P. S.*, methyl and ethyl esters of thiophosphoric acid, A., i, 5.
Pishtschimuki, *P. S.* See also *Alexander E.* **Arbusoff**.
Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *G.* **Calcagni**, velocities of addition of bromine to itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic acids. I., A., i, 360.
Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Oreste* **Carrasco**, reactions of 2:3:3:5-tetramethylindolenine, A., i, 959.
Plate, *Erich*. See *F. L.* **Kohlrausch**.
Plato, *G. de*. See *Francesco* **Scurti**.
Pletnew, *Dimitri*. See *Leon* **Asher**.
Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, origin of uric acid, A., ii, 817.
Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and *R.* **Kaya**, distribution of phosphoproteins in tissues. II., A., ii, 685.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and *Frederick Hughes* **Scott,** transformations in the phosphorised compounds of the hen's egg during development, A., ii, 415.

Plogmeier, *F.*, formation of solid surfaces on colloidal liquids and their photo-electric behaviour, A., ii, 984.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.*, abnormal course of curves, showing the change of molecular conductivity with the concentration, A., ii, 13.

electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of dimethylpyrone with tribromoacetic acid in ethyl bromide, A., ii, 14.

decomposition of complex ions, A., ii, 17.

Plücker, *W.*, preparation of pure ethyl alcohol, A., i, 350.

estimation of phosphoric acid in ashes, A., ii, 518.

Plüddemann, *Werner*. See *Friedrich* **Auerbach.**

Podszus, *Emil*, thermo-electric forces in electrolytes, A., ii, 16.

Pöschl, *Viktor*, new periodic function of the atomic weight, A., ii, 35.

Poetschke, *Paul*, new thermo-regulator for use with gas, A., ii, 973.

Pohl, *Julius*, the behaviour of phthalic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 254.

acid poisoning, A., ii, 599.

Pohl, *Robert*, [calculation of the ratio of the electric charge to the mass of the molecule of mercury vapour], A., ii, 207.

Pointet, *René*, exception to the general method for preparation of aldehydes by means of glycidic acids, A., i, 234.

Poizat, *Louis*. See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**

Polak, *J. J.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Pollak, *Jacques*, and *J.* **Carniol,** trithiophloroglucinol, A., i, 791.

Pollak, *Leo*, adrenaline diabetes, A., ii, 915.

Pollatz, *K.* See *Wilhelm* **Böttger.**

Pollitzer, *F.*, the equilibrium of the reaction $H_2S + 2I = 2HI + S$ and the dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 871.

Pollock, *James Arthur*, the electron theory of the carbon arc, A., ii, 374.

Pollok, *James Holms*, quantitative spark spectra of titanium, uranium, and vanadium, A., ii, 530.

spectrographic analysis of a specimen of commercial thallium, A., ii, 620.

Polotzky, *A.* See *Reginald Oliver* **Herzog.**

Polowzowa, *W. W.* See *E. S.* **London.**

Poma, *G.*, equilibrium between cuprous and cupric chlorides in hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 315.

constitution of the cuproso-cupric chloro-salts, A., ii, 315.

Ponnaz, *Charles*. See *Paul* **Askenasy.**

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, behaviour of the compounds CRPh:NOH towards nitrogen peroxide, A., i, 308.

behaviour of a diazo-salt towards organic solvents, A., i, 338.

new method of preparing acylazoaryl compounds, A., i, 681.

reductions with ethyl alcohol, A., i, 851.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *G.* **Charrier,** acylazoaryl compounds and behaviour of certain diazo-salts towards ethers, A., i, 443.

Pooth, *Peter*, Busch's nitron process, A., ii, 615.

Pope, *Frank George*, and *Hubert* **Howard,** the condensation of benzaldehyde with resorcinol, P., 304.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey,** the alkyl compounds of platinum, T., 571; P., 96

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *John* **Read,** condensation of oxymethylenecamphor with primary and secondary amino-compounds, T., 171; P., 18.

Pope, *William Jackson*. See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping** and *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*

Popielski, *Leo*, and *K.* **Panek,** vasodilatin; the active substance of extracts of all parts of the digestive canal, brain, pancreas, and peptone, A., ii, 593.

Poplawski, *W.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Popovici, *Joan*, *o*-bromophenyl- and *o*-bromophenyl-acetamide, A., i, 28.

Poppenberg, *Otto*. See *Louis* **Lewin.**

Porcher, *Charles*, researches on indole. I. Action of oxidising agents, A., i, 511.

behaviour of the three isomeric phthalic acids in the dog's organism, A., ii, 81.

indole-producing compounds of the urine, A., ii, 506.

Porcher, *Charles*, and *L.* **Panisset,** presence of indole-producing substances in culture bouillon, A., ii, 602.

Porges, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Neubauer,** physico-chemical researches on lecithin and cholesterol. II. and III., A., i, 756.

Portheim, *Leopold* (*Ritter*) *von*. See *M. von* **Eisler** and *Walther* **Housmann.**

Posner, *Theodor*, action of hydroxylamine on coumarins, A., i, 583.
the constitution of thiophenoquinone, A., i, 809.
Posner, *Theodor*, and *Karl* **Rohde**, unsaturated compounds. VII. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids containing conjugate double linkings, A., i, 649.
so-called ψ-dichloroacetone, an alleged isomeride of dichloroacetone, A., i, 765.
Posternak, *Swigel*. See *Albert* **Arnaud**.
Postma, *S*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Potter, *P. D*. See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Pouchon, *M*., conductivity of acid solutions in presence of salts, A., i, 12.
Pouget, *Isidore*, and *D*. **Chouchak**, colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 266.
Pouget, *Isidore*, and **Guiraud**, nitrification of soils *in situ*, A., ii, 428.
Pougnet, *Jean*, a general reagent for phenols, A., ii, 624.
Poulton, *Edward P*. See *John Scott* **Haldane**.
Pound, *V. E*., absorption of the different types of β-rays, together with a study of the secondary rays excited by them, A., ii, 204.
Povarnin, *G*., hydrolysis of salts of the cations $Al^{\cdots}$ and $Cr^{\cdots}$, A., ii, 1016.
Povarnin *G*., and **Chitrin**, reduction of Cr_2O_7'' by thiosulphate, A., ii, 1020.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Charles Watson* **Moore**, the constituents of the bark of *Prunus serotina*. Isolation of *l*-mandelonitrile glucoside, T., 243; P., 27.
the constituents of the fruit of *Ecballium Elaterium*, T., 1985; P., 260.
chemical examination of elaterium and the characters of elaterin, A., i, 946.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Harold* **Rogerson**, chemical examination of jalap, A., i, 819.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, chemical examination and physiological action of nutmeg, A., ii, 169.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, "oleuropein" from olive leaves, A., ii, 427.
Poyneer, *Lois E*., and *H. Leroy* **Duffin**, the fruit of *Medeola Virginica* and *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*, A., ii, 339.
Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, preparation of absolute alcohol, A., i, 126.
organic analysis with sodium peroxide, A., ii, 188.
Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, phenolphthalein as a reagent for blood, A., ii, 195.
a new ureometer, A., ii, 276.
separation of iron from the elements of groups IV. and V. and detection of the rare earths in arable soils, A., ii, 350.
separation of chromium, iron, aluminium, and zinc in a mixture, A., ii, 621.
microchemical reaction of cobalt; nickel and cobalt dimethylaminobenzeneazobenzenesulphonates, A., ii, 705.
estimation of alkali phosphates by direct titration, A., ii, 759.
some precipitation reactions with *p*-sulphobenzeneazodimethylaniline, A., ii, 760.
cuvette arrangement for the estimation of nitrates by Schloesing's process, A., ii, 935.
detection of sucrose and sugars in general, A., ii, 946.
detection of nitrates in presence of oxidising substances (chlorates, bromates) and iodides and bromides, A., ii, 1051.
Prager, *W. L*., esterification. II., A., ii, 33.
Prager, *W. L*. See also *Martin A*. **Rosanoff**.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Benno* **Bleyer**, preparation of vanadium and other metals by the thermite method, A., ii, 1022.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Paul* **Borinski**, pyrosulphuryl chloride, $S_2O_5Cl_2$, A., ii, 310.
action of pyrosulphuryl chloride, $S_2O_5Cl_2$, on sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 566.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, spitting of the acid vanadates of univalent metals, A., ii, 149.
Pratt, *D. S*. See *Emil M*. **Chamot**.
Pratt, *Lionel*. See *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**.
Pregl, *Fritz*, the mono-amino-acids of paramucin, A., i, 124.
Preiswerk, *Heinrich*, sodalite-trachyte from Pico de Teyde, Teneriffe, A., ii, 678.
Preti, *Luigi*, influence of lead salt on autolysis, A., ii, 329.
action of salts on autolysis, A., ii, 596.
uric acid formation. IV., A., ii, 909.
action of lead hydrosol and lead acetate on metabolism, A., ii, 1032.
Preti, *Luigi*. See also *C*. **Bezzola**.

Prettner, *August*, estimation of nickel in nickel steels by the electrolytic method and the methods of Brunck and Grossmann, A., ii, 441.

Preuner, *Gerhard*, and *W.* **Schupp**, dissociation of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 977.

Preuss, *Georg*, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 933.

Prianischnikoff, *Dmitri*, physiological characterisation of ammonium salts, A., ii, 259.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *T. C.* **Humphreys**, apparatus used in rapid methods of electroanalysis; analysis of brass, A., ii, 342.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Lionel Manfred* **Jones**, the benzyl and nitrobenzyl selenosulphates and the benzyl and nitrobenzyl diselenides, T., 1729; P., 234.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, the preparation of disulphides. Part V. Diethyl esters of α-dithiodibutyric, α-dithiodi-isobutyric, and α-dithiodi-isovaleric acids, T., 1050; P., 165.

the preparation of disulphides. Part VI. Note on a new method of preparing disulphides, T., 1489; P., 211.

the preparation of disulphides. Part VII. The nitrobenzyl mercaptans and disulphides, T., 1725; P., 232.

the preparation of disulphides. Part III. The nitrobenzyl disulphides; a correction, P., 32.

action of alkalis on sodium alkyl thiosulphates, A., i, 81.

Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, the atomic volumes of phosphorus. Part II. Phosphorus and bromine, T., 445.

Priestley, *John Gillies*. See *Siegfried* **Ruhemann**.

Pring, *John Norman*, and *William* **Fielding**, the preparation at high temperatures of some refractory metals from their chlorides, T., 1497; P., 215.

Pringsheim, *Hans*, the use of sodium peroxide for the quantitative analysis of organic compounds. III., A., ii, 93.

the part played by bacteria in the formation of fusel oil, A., ii, 334.

studies on the amount of oxydases in the expressed juice of fungi, A., ii, 1045.

Pringsheim, *Hans*, and *Géza* **Zemplén**, enzymes which produce cleavage of polysaccharides in the expressed juice of fungi, A., ii, 1045.

Pringsheim, *Hans*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Pringsheim, *J.*, the preparation and chemical properties of the xanthona substance, with some investigations of the fat-like, doubly-refracting substance in large, white kidneys, A., ii, 74.

Prins, *Ada*, liquid mixed crystals in binary systems, A., ii, 869.

Prior, *George Thurland*. See *Ferruccio* **Zambonini**.

Pritze, *Max*, estimation of nickel and cobalt according to Rosenheim-Huldschinsky, A., ii, 705.

Pritze, *Max*. See also *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Procter, *Henry Richardson*, and *Douglas J.* **Law**, diffusion of chromium, iron, and aluminium salts through gelatin jelly, A., ii, 485.

Proske, *Heinrich*, condensation of 4-picoline, 2:6-lutidine, and 2:4:6-trimethylpyridine with cinnamaldehyde and anisaldehyde, A., i, 413.

Prschevalsky, *E. S.*, researches in the hexene and heptene series, A., i, 449.

Prud'homme, *Maurice*, and *A.* **Colin**, formation of *p*-nitroaniline-red, A., i, 684.

Prussia, *L.* See *Carlo* **Grimaldi**.

Pugliese, *Domenico*, and *Giambattista* **Selvaggi**, action of isophthalic and terephthalic acids on *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 105.

Pulvermacher, *Georg*. See *Walther* **Löb**.

Pummerer, *Rudolf*, preparation of benzenesulphonyl chloride, A., i, 465, 561.

bromides of arylthioglycollic [arylthiolacetic] acids, A., i, 580.

phenylsulphoxyacetic acid, A., i, 580.

pyrone derivatives, A., i, 949.

Pungs, *Ernst*. See *Max* **Busch**.

Purvis, *John Edward*, the relationship between the constitution and absorption spectra of pyridine and various derivatives, T., 294; P., 14.

absorption spectra of some compounds of pyridine, A., ii, 5.

radiation of various spectral lines of neon, helium, and sodium in a magnetic field, A., ii, 281.

absorption spectra of concentrated and diluted solutions of chlorophyll, A., ii, 531.

absorption spectra of mesitylene and trichloromesitylene, A., ii, 535.

Purvis, *John Edward*, and (*Miss*) *Annie* **Homer**, absorption spectra of solid tetramethylpicene and of its solutions, A., ii, 531.

Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, and *P. N.* **Laschtschenko**, nature of the platinum-lead alloys, A., ii, 322.

Pushin, *Nicolai A.*, and *M. S.* **Maximenko**, relation between electrical conductivity and thermo-electric power of alloys of silver with zinc, A., ii, 539.

Puttkammer, *Georg.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**

Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, diisoeugenol, A., i, 225.

condensation of aminohydroxy-acids with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 238. III. and IV., A., i, 720.

Puxeddu, *Ernesto.* See also *Luigi* **Francesconi.**

Pyman, *Frank Lee*, isoquinoline derivatives. Part I. Oxidation of laudanosine, T., 1266; P., 190.

isoquinoline derivatives. Part II. The constitution of the reduction products of papaverine, T., 1610; P., 217.

isoquinoline derivatives. Part III. The oxidation of substituted 1-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines, T., 1738; P., 230.

Pyman, *Frank Lee.* See also *Eugen* **Bamberger** and *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett.**

Q.

Quadrat, *Ot.* See *Josef* **Hanuš.**

Quagliariello, *G.*, modifications in the chemico-physical properties of blood-serum by heating at 55–60°, A., ii, 1030.

chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, A., ii, 1036.

Quartaroli, *Antonio*, mode of combination of mineral and organic acids in wine, A., ii, 176.

phosphates, their isomerism and the transformations they undergo in soil, A., ii, 480.

Quensell, *H.*, glycerol esters of stearolic and behenolic acids, A., i, 548.

Quinan, *Clarence*, critical hydroxyl ion concentrations in diastatic hydrolysis, A., i, 346.

estimation of urea, A., ii, 527.

R.

Raalte, *A. van*, alcoholic potash, A., ii, 400.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Fritz* **Braasch**], cinchona alkaloids. XI. Identity of methylcinchonine and methylcinchonidine, A., i, 408.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Erich* **Kuliga** and *Wilhelm* **Naumann**], cinchona alkaloids. X. Fission of the ketones from cinchona bases, A., i, 407.

Rabe, *Paul*, [with *Wilhelm* **Naumann** and *Erich* **Kuliga**], cinchona alkaloids. IX. Oxidation of cinchona alkaloids to ketones, A., i, 252.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, [with *Fritz* **Braasch**], 1:2-hydramines. I. β-Piperidyl-α-phenylethyl alcohol, A., i, 413.

Rada. See **Díaz de Rada.**

Radcliffe, *Lionel Guy*, examination of carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 438.

Radcliffe, *Lionel Guy*, and *J.* **Allen**, the constants of jasmine flower wax, A., ii, 427.

Radoševic, *Radoslav.* See *Adolf* **Kaufmann.**

Radulescu, *Dan*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on anthraquinone, A., i, 37.

new preparation of spirocyclanes, A., i, 652.

Radziszewski, *Br.*, [with *M.* **Beiser**, *H.* **Bukowska**, *A.* **Jakalo**, *J.* **Rohm**, *S.* **Stenzel**, and *Br.* **Wysoczanski**], glyoxalines, A., i, 422.

Raffa, *Ercole*, precipitation of magnesium as ammonium magnesium phosphate, A., ii, 183.

precipitation of magnesium as ammonium magnesium arsenate, A., ii, 347.

Rakowski, *Adam W.* See *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky.**

Rakusin, *Michael A.*, optical and certain other properties of Grosny naphtha, A., i, 281.

optical properties of Cheleken ozokerite, A., i, 281.

influence of centrifugal force on the optical and other properties of naphtha, A., ii, 153.

optical investigation of Sakhalin naphtha, A., ii, 246.

paraffin content of mineral oils as criterion for judging their relative geological age, A., ii, 490.

optical activity of mineral oils in an optically transparent state, A., ii, 586.

optical investigation of Bibi-Eybat naphtha, A., ii, 586.

Ramberg, *Ludwig*, cuprous sulphites of Étard and of Rogojski, A., ii, 1013.

Rameau. See **Blanc.**

Ramsay, *Henrik*, preparation of glycocyamines or guanino-acids. I. and II., A. i, 88, 367.

Ramsay, *H.*, crystals of juniperol, A., i, 399.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, presidential address, T., 624.
instability of radium bromide, A., ii, 7.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Francis Lawry* **Usher**, action of radium emanation on the elements of the carbon group, A., ii, 850.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*. See also *Robert Whytlaw* **Gray**.
Rankin, *Daniel J.*, potential energy of the elements, A., ii, 368.
Rankin, *George A.* See *Earnest S.* **Shepherd**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, chlorine azide [chloroazoimide], N_3Cl, A., ii, 41.
chloroamine, A., ii, 232.
Raske, *Karl*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Raspe, *Fritz*. See *Ernst* **Erdmann**.
Rassow, *Berthold*, and *R.* **Bauer**, synthesis of unsymmetrical dialkylmalic esters and diethyloxalacetic esters, A., i, 631.
preparation of esters of α-halogenated fatty acids, A., i, 758.
Rathje, *Arnold*, oils from lycopodium, ergot, areca nut, and *Aleurites cordata* seed, A., ii, 86.
composition of *Amapa* latex, A., ii, 258.
Rauert, *Dietrich*. See *Emil* **Bose**.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *O.* **Cereser**, origin and physiological function of pentosans in plants, A., ii, 1046.
Ravenna, *Ciro*, and *M.* **Zamorani**, physiological function of hydrogen cyanide in *Sorghum vulgare*, A., ii, 1048.
Ravenna, *Ciro*. See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, molecular volumes of the nitrites of barium, strontium, and calcium, T., 66.
the decomposition and sublimation of ammonium nitrite, T., 345; P., 56.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Atul Chandra* **Ghosh**, decomposition of ammonium platinichloride and ammonium platinibromide by heat, A., ii, 898.
Reach, *Felix*, fate of glycerol in the body, A., ii, 73.
the behaviour of the liver to foreign proteins, A., ii, 416.
Read, *John*. See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Rebenstorff, *H.*, use of the colour thermoscope. III. [Silver-mercury iodide], A., ii, 146.
demonstration of the expansions of gases and vapours, A., ii, 307.
Rebière, *G.*, chemical composition of colloidal silver produced electrically, A., ii, 312.
Reboul, *G.*, electro-capillary action and discharge in rarefied gases, A., ii, 290.
Reboul, *G.*, [with *A.* **Gautier**], chemical action and ionisation, A., ii, 718.
Rechenberg, *C. von*, a source of error but little considered in the determination of boiling points under diminished pressure, A., ii, 544.
Reckleben, *Hans*, action of antimony hydride on dilute silver solutions, A., ii, 489.
Reclaire, *A.*, hydrazones of sugars, A., i, 421.
Record, *Frederick*, apparatus for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solution so obtained, A., ii, 223.
Recoura, *Albert*, cuprous sulphate, A., ii, 579.
Reddick, *Guy A.* See *James A.* **Garner**.
Redgrove, *Herbert Stanley*, quadrivalency of oxygen, A., ii, 308.
Redlich, *Karl A.*, two new magnesite occurrences in Carinthia, A., ii, 410.
Reed, *Burleigh B.*, the fruit of *Pyrus arbutifolia*, A., ii, 696.
Reed, *Howard Sprague*, relation of magnesium and phosphorus to growth of fungi, A., ii, 510.
Reed, *Howard Sprague*. See also *Oswald* **Schreiner**.
Reeders, *J. Chr.* See *Philipp* **Kohnstamm**.
Reemlin, *E. B.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Reformatsky, *Alexander N.*, synthesis of alcohols of the series—C_nH_{2n}—$_5$OH, A., i, 2.
Regaud and **Fouilland**, electric thermoregulator, A., ii, 379.
Rehfuss, *M. E.*, and *Philip Bouvier* **Hawk**, Nylander's reaction, A., ii, 524.
Reich, *R.*, estimation of essential oil and eugenol in cloves, A., ii, 944.
Reichard, *C.*, detection of morphine, A., ii, 194.
alkaloid reactions; eserine (physostigmine), A., ii, 526.
Reichardt, *C. J.*, iodine compounds and gold solutions, A., ii, 262.
Reichel, *Heinrich*, the theory of disinfection. I.–II. The disinfecting action of phenol, A., ii, 1045.
Reichenau, *Karl*. See *Leon* **Asher**.
Reichenheim, *Otto*, conduction of electricity in electro-negative vapours and A_1-rays, A., ii, 460.
Reicher, *Karl*. See *Julius* **Citron**.
Reichinstein, *D.*, kinetics of rapid chemical and ionic reactions investigated by the oscillograph, A., ii, 960.
Reichinstein, *D.* See also *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Reid, *E. Emmet*, an electrically-controlled gas regulator, A., ii, 296.
the alcoholysis or esterification of acid amides, A., ii, 650.
Reif, *Georg*, 1-methylindole-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and 2-amino-1-methylindole-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 833.
Reiff, *Hermann J.*, pressure regulator for vacuum distillation, A., ii, 642.
Reinganum, *Max*, molecular dimensions on the basis of the kinetic theory of gases, A., ii, 223.
Reinhold, *B.*, hydration of ions calculated from transference numbers and electromotive forces, A., ii, 17.
Reinhold, *B.* See also *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.
Reinighaus, *Deitrich*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Reinitzer, *Friedrich*, the enzymes of gum-acacia and certain other gums, A., i, 751.
Reischle, *Ferdinand*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Reissert, [*Carl*] *Arnold*, *N*-hydroxyindole derivatives from *o*-nitrophenylacetic acid, A., i, 51.
isomeric azoxy-compounds, A., i, 435.
Reissert, *Arnold*, and *F.* **Grube**, *o*-aminobenzonitrile, A., i, 923.
Remelé, *A.*, chemically active electrical radiation, A., ii, 9.
Remfry, *Percy*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Remy, *E.* See *Gottfried* **Kümmel**.
Remy, *Theodor*, accumulation of nitrogen in relation to soil conditions, A., ii, 340.
Rengade, *Étienne*, sub-oxides of cæsium, A., ii, 573.
Renner, *V.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Renouf, (*Miss*) *Nora*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley**.
Rentschler, *Mahlon*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Repiton, *Fernand*, iodometric estimation of uric acid [in urine], A., ii, 100.
the estimation of mineral acids in vinegar, A., ii, 706.
Report of the Committee of the British Association on the study of hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 372.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 374.
on dynamic isomerism, A., i, 397.
on wave-length tables of the spectra of the elements, A., ii, 453.
on colloid chemistry, A., ii, 473.
Repossi, *E.*, crystalline forms of some benzene derivatives, A., i, 464.
Resenscheck, *Friedrich*, action of colloidal ferric hydroxide on expressed yeast-juice, A., i, 74.
Rettger, *Leo F.*, coagulation of blood, A., ii, 680.
Reuthe, *Felix*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Reverdin, *Frédéric*, [with *A. de* **Luc**], nitration of certain derivatives of *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 377, 913.
nitration of *p*-diethylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 476.
Revutzky, (*Miss*) *E. D.*, crystallography of 2-methylcyclohexyl benzoate, A., i, 229.
Rewald, *Bruno*, the resolution of *dl*-camphorsulphonic acid into its optically active components, A., i, 811.
the pentose from the pancreas, A., i, 858.
Reychler, *Albert*, dissociation equilibrium of binary electrolytes, A., ii, 208.
adsorption of certain bases by soluble starch, A., ii, 977.
Reynolds, *James Emerson*, silicon researches. Part XI. Silicotetrapyrrole, T., 505.
silicon researches. Part XII. The action of silicochloroform on potassium pyrrole, T., 508.
silicon researches. Part XIII. Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, etc., T., 512.
results of cooling certain hydrated platinocyanides in liquid air, A., i, 559.
Rhodius, *Richard*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Riat, *G.* See *Otto A.* **Oesterle**.
Ricevuto, *Andrea*, theory of tanning, A., ii, 222.
Richard, *Ludwig*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Richards, *Theodore William*, modified form of Gooch crucible, A., ii, 877.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Grinnell* **Jones**, compressibilities of the chlorides, bromides, and iodides of sodium, potassium, silver, and thallium, A., ii, 214.
Richards, *Theodore William*, *Paul* **Köthner**, and *Erich* **Tiede**, atomic weights of nitrogen and silver, A., ii, 231.
Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**, efficiency of fractional distillation by heat generated electrically, A., ii, 969.
Richardson, *Frederic William*, and *W.* **Walton**, analysis of camphorated oil for camphor substitutes, A., ii, 102.
Richarz, *Franz*. See *Friedrich* **Heusler**.
Richaud, *A.*, and **Bidot**, new colour reaction of ferrous salts and some of its applications, A., ii, 350.
Richś, *J.*, butane-β-ol [methylethylcarbinol] and its tartrates, A., i, 126.

Richter, *Erwin*, carrot oil, the ethereal oil of the fruit of *Daucus carota*, A., i, 943.

Richter, *G.*, preparation of bismuth paranucleate, A., i, 275.

Riddle, *Oscar*, the rate of digestion in cold-blooded vertebrates, A., ii, 746.

Riedel, *Adolf*, and *Ernst* **Schulz**, additive capacity of unsaturated organic acids and their esters, A., i, 581.

Riedel, *Adolf*, and *Erich* **Straube**, condensation of butylchloral and butylchloral hydrate with malonic acid, A., i, 550.

Riedel, *J. D.*, [iodination of the higher fatty acids and esters], A., i, 204.

action of alkali dichromates on agaricic acid, A., i, 455.

preparation of mixed santalyl esters of dibasic acids, A., i, 497.

Rieländer, *A.*, chemistry of the brain, A., ii, 162.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, higher oxidation products of chromium. V. Perchromates, A., ii, 51.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *B.* **Reinhold**, calculation of ionic hydration from transport numbers and ionic velocities, A., ii, 540.

anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 879.

Riess, *M.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Riesser, *Otto*, and *Peter* **Rona**, hippomelanin. II., A., i, 749.

Riesser, *Otto*. See also *Alexander* **Ellinger**.

Riggs, *Louis W.*, estimation of iodine in protein combinations, A., ii, 504, 699.

Riggs, *Louis W.*, and *S. P.* **Beebe**, iodine in human thyroids, A., ii, 504.

Rill, *Jean*. See *Alexander* **Naumann**.

Rilliet, *Auguste*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Rimbach, *Eberhard*, and *Herman F. C.* **Kilian**, double fluorides of quadrivalent cerium, A., ii, 810.

cerous salts of organic acids, A., ii, 810.

Rimbach, *Eberhart*, and *Alwin* **Schubert**, solubility of some comparatively insoluble salts of the rare earths, A., i, 631.

Rimini, *Enrico*, oxidation products of artemisin, A., i, 115.

new researches in the camphor group. III., A., i, 725.

biological oxidation of carone and fenchone. II., A., i, 728.

Rimpel, *Chaim*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, concentration of hydrogen ions in sea-water, A., ii, 309.

concentration of hydrogen ions in dilute solutions of phosphoric acid, monosodium phosphate, and disodium phosphate, A., ii, 660.

the acidity of urine, A., ii, 687.

Ringleben, *O.* See *Gustav* **Wimmer**.

Rischbieth, *P.*, [lecture experiments], quantitative volumetric gas analysis and synthesis, A., ii, 564.

Ritson, *Stanley*, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 827.

Ritter, *Friedrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Ritzel, *Albert*, absorption of uranium-*X* by charcoal, A., ii, 851.

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*. See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.

Riwosch-Sandberg, *F. J.* See *E. S.* **London**.

Roaf, *Herbert Eldon*, combining power of egg-white for hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., i, 195.

osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin, A., i, 195.

hydrolytic enzymes of invertebrates, A., ii, 71.

a method to show the presence of pentoses in the presence of ketoses, A., ii, 272.

Roberts, *Ff.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Roberts, *Norman*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.

Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Robertson, *Robert*, the velocity of decomposition of nitroglycerin by heat. Part I., T., 1241; P., 179.

Robertson, *R. A.*, *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**, and *Mildred E.* **Dobson**, sucroclastic enzymes in *Beta vulgaris*, A., ii, 695.

Robertson, *T. Brailsford*, synthesis of paranuclein through the agency of pepsin and the chemical mechanics of the hydrolysis and synthesis of proteins through the agency of enzymes, A., i, 342.

refractive indices of solutions of the caseinates and the acid and alkali equivalents of casein, A., i, 619.

neutrality of the tissues and tissue-fluids, A., ii, 748.

Robertson, *T. Brailsford*, and *Theo. C.* **Burnett**, depression of freezing point due to caseinates in solution, A., i, 447.

Robin, *Lucien*, detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in fermented beverages and in milks, A., ii, 273.

Robinson, *Fred*. See *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.

Robinson, *Frederic William*, double and triple ferrocyanides of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium with potassium and ammonium, T., 1353; P., 195.
Robinson, *Robert*, a new synthesis of oxazole derivatives, T., 2167; P., 295.
Robinson, *Robert*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, experiments on the constitution of the aloins. Part I., T., 1085; P., 76, 153.
Robinson, *Robert*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Robinson, *William O.* See *Frank Kenneth* **Cameron**.
Rochaix, *A.* See *Jules* **Courmont**.
Rockwood, *Elbert W.*, influence of salicylic acid and its isomerides on metabolism, A., ii, 497.
Rocques, *Xavier*, variation of some diastases during the metamorphosis of a caddis-fly, *Limnophilus flavicornis*, A., ii, 747.
Rocques, *Xavier*, and *L.* **Lévy**, the nature of cyanogen compounds in kirschwasser, A., ii, 337.
Rodewald, *G.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.
Rodolico, *Leonardo*. See *Eduardo* **Filippi**.
Roehl, *Wilhelm*, mechanism of the action of atoxyls, A., ii, 599.
Roelen, (*Mlle.*) *B. van*. See *G.* **Chavanne**.
Rölle, *H.* See *Erich* **Beschke**.
Römer, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Roemer, *Hermann*. See *Gustav* **Wimmer**.
Roesicke, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Roger, *L.*, and *E.* **Vulquin**, humin substances in peat wool ("Ouate de Tourbe"), A., i, 86.
Rogerson, *Harold*. See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Rohde, *Georg*, cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 505.
Rohde, *Karl*. See *Theodor* **Posner**.
Rohland, *Paul*, adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron, A., ii, 27.
the odour of clay, A., ii, 404.
the behaviour of suspended matter in crystalloidal and colloidal conditions, A., ii, 473.
decomposition of substances allied to colloids, A., ii, 474.
adsorption by clays, A., ii, 551.
inertness of adsorbed CO_3''-ions, A., ii, 662.
solubility of iron oxide, A., ii, 811.
Rohm, *J.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski**.
Rohner, *Franz*. See *Fr.* **Fichter**.
Rolla, *Luigi*, theory of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 131.
Rolker, *H. F.* See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Rollett, *Adolf*, alcoholysis of lecithin, A., i, 692.
linoleic acid, A., i, 759.
linolenic acid and linseed oil, A., i, 760.
Rollett, *Adolf*. See also *Johann* **Feigl**.
Romanski, *Zygmunt*, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags by weighing the "yellow precipitate," A., ii, 182.
Romburgh, *Pieter van*, Javanese basilicum oil and methylchavicol, A., i, 597.
essential oil from the fruit of *Morinda citrifolia*, A., i, 597.
Romeo. See *Enrico* **Berté**.
Romkes, *P. C.*, liver cells and their permeability to sugar, A., ii, 73.
Rona, *Peter*, and *Leonor* **Michaelis**, the sugar of the blood. V., A., ii, 249.
adsorption of sugar, A., ii, 384.
the sugar of the blood. VII. Permeability of blood corpuscles for dextrose, A., ii, 680.
the condition of the calcium in milk. I., A., ii, 913.
Rona, *Peter*. See also *Emil* **Aberhalden**, *Leonor* **Michaelis**, and *Otto* **Riesser**.
Ronchèse, *A.*, gasometric estimation of urea, A., ii, 103.
Ronnet, *Léon*, Halphen's reaction, A., ii, 525.
Rorive, *F.* See *Bernhard* **Tollens**.
Rosanoff, *Martin A.*, and *C. W.* **Easley**, partial vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 861.
Rosanoff, *Martin A.*, *A. B.* **Lamb**, and *F. E.* **Breithut**, new method of measuring the partial vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 379.
Rosanoff, *Martin A.*, and *W. L.* **Prager**, esterification. I. Victor Meyer's esterification law, A., ii, 32.
Rosati, *Aristide*, crystallography of nitrodesmotroposantonin and β-naphthyl propyl ketone, A., i, 241.
crystallographic study of *o*-thymotic acid and of two isomeric thymotides, A., i, 648.
Roschdestvensky, *Michael S.*, new method for obtaining substituted thiocarbamates of monohydric alcohols, A., i, 300.
Roschdestvensky, *Michael S.* See also *Antony G.* **Doroschewsky**.
Rosenbach, *Adolf*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Rosenbach, *Otto*. See **Lichtwitz**.
Rosenberger, *Franz*, cycloses, A., ii, 252.
Rosenblatt, *M.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Rozenband**, paralysing action of acids on alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 752.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, hexathiocyano-salts of molybdenum, A., i, 141, 558.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Herbert* **Grünbaum**, tetragenic double salts of antimony fluoride and their applicability as mordants, A., ii, 243.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, *Richard* **Levy**, and *Herbert* **Grünbaum**, perthiocyanic acid and trithioallophanic acid, A., i, 776.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Max* **Pritze**, some complex selenium anions, A., ii, 882.

Rosenheim, *Otto*, history of the optical activity of tannin, A., i, 599.

nomenclature of lipoids, A., i, 748.

pressor substances in placental extracts, A., ii, 416.

Rosenheim, *Otto*, and (*Miss*) *M. Christine* **Tebb**, so-called "protagon," A., i, 73.

lipoids of the brain. I. Sphingomyelin, A., i, 282.

the non-existence of protagon as a definite chemical compound, A., i, 860.

lipoids of the adrenal, A., ii, 416.

Rosenow, *E.* See *Hermann* **Führer**.

Rosenstiehl, *Daniel Auguste*, intervention of osmotic pressure in dyeing, A., ii, 796.

Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 74.

asymmetric syntheses by means of enzyme action, A., i, 74, 622.

catalysing constituents of emulsin, A., i, 623.

detection of methylpentoses in presence of pentoses, A., ii, 353.

Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, and *R.* **Meyer**, extracts containing glucosides, A., i, 172.

Rosický, *V.*, morphotrophy of some synthetic compounds, A., i, 458.

Ross, *Alexander D.*, and *Robert C.* **Gray**, magnetic properties of alloys of manganese, aluminium, and copper, A., ii, 859.

Ross, *A. D.* See *J. G.* **Gray**.

Rosset, *H.*, apparatus for the estimation of fluorides in foods, A., ii, 933.

Rossi, *Paolo*, secondary radiation of *X*-rays, A., ii, 850.

Rossi, *R.*, effect of pressure on the band spectra of the fluorides of the metals of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 775.

Rosso, *V.* See *F.* **Perciabosco**.

Rost, *H.* See *Georges* **Darzens**.

Roters, *Paul.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.

Roth, *Karl.* See *Carl* **Paal**.

Roth, *Walter A.*, rate of solution of gases in water, A., ii, 646.

Rothacker, *O.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**.

Rothenfusser, *S.*, detection of hydrogen peroxide, formaldehyde, and persulphates, A., ii, 91.

Rothera, *A. C. H.*, the sodium nitroprusside reaction for acetone, A., ii, 99.

Rothmann, *A.* See *J.* **Igersheimer**.

Rothmund, *Victor*, the reduction and estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 434.

solubility influences. III., A., ii, 980.

Rothmund, *Victor*, and *A.* **Burgstaller**, the accuracy of Volhard's method for the estimation of chlorine, A., ii, 932.

Roure-Bertrand Fils, volatile oils, A., i, 944.

Roy, *Paul.* See *André* **Kling**.

Royds, *T.*, grating spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 206.

comparison of the radium emanation spectra obtained by different observers, A., ii, 287.

Royds, *T.* See also *Ernest* **Rutherford**.

Rozenband, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand** and *M.* **Rosenblatt**.

Rubens, *Heinrich*, and *Eric* **Ladenburg**, reflective power of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 105.

Rubens, *Heinrich*. See also *E.* **Hagen**.

Ruckert, *A.*, action of *Oidium lactis* and *Vibrio choleræ* on choline hydrochloride, A., ii, 82.

Rudolfi, *Ernst*, dielectric constants of mixtures of solids, A., ii, 536.

Rudolph, *M.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Rudorf, *George*, molecular and some other constants of the inactive gases, A., ii, 571.

some numerical constants of radium emanation and their relation to those of the inactive gases, A., ii, 954.

Rügheimer, *Leopold*, combining power of metallic atoms with atoms of the same kind, A., ii, 134.

Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *Ludwig* **Gonder**, molecular weight of uranium tetrachloride in boiling bismuth chloride solution, A., ii, 148.

Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *P.* **Schön**, synthesis of 6:7-dimethoxyisoquinoline, A., i, 605.

Ruer, *Rudolf*, dissociation of a compound in a state of equilibrium, A., ii, 543.

the impassable line in systems of three components and its relation to the law of combining weights, A., ii, 985.

Ruer, *Rudolf*. See also *Max* **Levin**.
Ruff, *Otto*, titanium nitride, A., ii, 406.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Julian* **Zedner**, behaviour of fluorine towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine at the temperature of the electric arc and the induction discharge, A., ii, 395.
Ruff, *Otto*, [with *Julian* **Zedner**, *Max* **Knoch**, and *Hugo* **Graf**], compounds of antimony pentachloride with antimony pentafluoride; a contribution to the theory of valency, A., ii, 1023.
Ruff, *Otto*, *Julian* **Zedner**, *Emil* **Schiller**, and *Alfred* **Heinzelmann**, some new fluorides, A., ii, 244.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, formation of cyclohexanone derivatives from olefinic compounds, T., 109; P., 10.
action of thiocarbimides on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids. Part II., T., 117; P., 14.
the condensation of amides with esters of acetylenic acids, T., 984; P., 87; discussion, P., 87.
diketodiphenylpyrroline and its analogues, T., 1603; P., 220.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, and *John Gillies* **Priestley**, the action of ethyl carbamate on esters of organic acids and thiocarbimides, T., 449; P., 62.
Ruhland, *Willy*, significance of the colloidal nature of aqueous dye-solutions for their penetration into living cells, A., ii, 257.
Rule, *Alexander*. See *Alfred Theophilus de* **Mouilpied**.
Rumine, *Wladimir*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Runkel, *Karl*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Runne, *E.* See *Hermann* **Emde**.
Rupe, *Hans*, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances, A., ii, 950.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *H.* **Altenburg**, β-cinenic acid, A., i, 7.
Rupe, *Hans*, [with *E.* **Busolt**, *C.* **Dorschky**, *P.* **Häussler**, *Carl* **Liechtenhan**, *Walter* **Lotz**, and *F.* **Münter**], influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances, A., i, 927.
Rupe, *Hans*, *E.* **Luksch**, and *A.* **Steinbach**, turmeric oil, A., i, 598.
Rupert, *Frank F.*, system, hydrogen chloride and water, A., ii, 725.
solid hydrates of ammonia, A., ii, 726.
Rupp, *Erwin*, a simple apparatus for the cryoscopy of urine, A., ii, 167.
estimation of zinc with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 184.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *S.* **Goy**, mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 295.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *F.* **Lehmann**, simple preparation of mercuric oxycyanide solution from its components, A., i, 92.
titration of diabetic sugar, A., ii, 442.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *R.* **Loose**, an indicator highly sensitive towards alkali and suitable for titrations with centinormal solutions, A., ii, 90.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *F.* **Pfenning**, acidimetric estimation of alkali iodides, A., ii, 434.
Ruppin, *Ernst*, estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate, A., ii, 180, 435.
Rusconi, *Arnaldo*, detection of ethyl alcohol in chloroform, A., ii, 768.
Russ, *Sidney*, diffusion of actinium and thorium emanations, A., ii, 366, 781.
Russ, *Sidney*, and *Walter* **Makower**, expulsion of radioactive matter in the radium transformations, A., ii, 455, 780.
Russell, *Alexander S.* See also *Robert A.* **Houston** and *Frederick* **Soddy**.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, some properties of the radium emanation, A., ii, 202.
condensation of the radium emanation, A., ii, 456.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *T.* **Royds**, nature of the α-particle, A., ii, 203.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *Y.* **Tuomikoski**, differences in the decay of the radium emanation, A., ii, 456.
Rutkewitsch, *K.*, the action of calcium and strontium salts on the heart and blood-vascular system, A., ii, 909.
Rutten, *J.* See *Willem Paulinus* **Jorissen**.
Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Thomas* **Dillon**, Montana (Montan) and Montanin waxes, A., i, 629.
Ryan, *J. G.*, enzyme concentration in saliva, A., ii, 496.
Ryffel *John H.*, estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 707.
Ryffel, *John H.* See also *H. S.* **French**.

S.

Sabanéeff, *Th.*, characteristics of ethyl lutidonedicarboxylate, A., i, 832.
Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, further applications of the general method of hydrogenation based on the use of finely-divided metals, A., i, 131.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, new general method for preparation of aliphatic amines, A., i, 292.
action of metallic oxides on methyl alcohol, A., i, 546.
Sabatini, *Angel*, influence of chlorides on the estimation of nitrates in waters by Grandval and Lajoux's process, A., ii, 935.
Sabbatani, *Luigi*, detection of phosphorus by means of the photographic plate, A., ii, 616.
Sacerdoti, *R.* See *Giovanni* **Pellini**.
Sachanoff, *Al.* See *Iwan A.* **Kablukoff**.
Sacher, *Julius Friedrich*, estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate, A., ii, 343.
estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate in solutions containing chlorides, A., ii, 828.
Sachs, *Franz*, [with *W.* **Brunetti**, *J.* **Damm**, *Georg* **Meyerheim**, *H.* **Möhrke**, *Bruno* **Mylo**, *M.* **Schwabacher**, *M.* **Steiner**, and *Arthur* **Voss**], ring formations in the peri-position of the naphthalene series. I., A., i, 426.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Hans* **Kantorowicz**, action of Grignard reagents on vat dyes. I. Indigo, A., i, 425.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *Georg* **Meyerheim**, [with *W.* **Brunetti**], azinpurines, A., ii, 65.
Sachs, *Franz*, and *M.* **Steiner**, ring formation in the peri-position in the naphthalene series. II., A., i, 970.
Sackur, *Otto*, [with *J.* **Alvares**], passivity in acid solutions, A., ii, 305.
Sackur, *Otto*, and *E.* **Fritzmann**, solubility of manganous hydroxide and the dissociation pressure of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 960.
Sadikoff, *W. S.*, formation of oxalic acid from gelatinous substances, A., i, 750.
Sadler, *C. A.* See *Charles G.* **Barkla**.
Saeland, *Sem*, so-called metallic radiation, A., ii, 8.
Saeland, *Sem.* See also *Philipp* **Lenard**.
Sageman, *Philip John.* See *John* **Holmes**.
Saget, *P.* See *P. Joseph* **Tarbouriech**.
Saito, *Takeo*, and *Junji* **Yoshikawa**, formation of dextrorotatory lactic acid during the autolysis of animal organs. IV., A., ii, 910.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], Schmiedeberg's ferratin, A., i, 274.
the combination of iron and the nucleoprotein of the liver, A., i, 274.
behaviour of gelatin and proteose to bromine water, A., ii, 104.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], invertin (invertase) of yeast. II., A., i, 752.
autolysis and preservatives, A., ii, 1035.
Salkowski, *Heinrich*, 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 648.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, the action of nitric acid on the ethers of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, T., 1155; P., 160; discussion, P., 161.
the synthesis of substances allied to cotarnine, T., 1204; P., 175.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, atmospheric oxidation of β-methylhydrindone, T., 166; P., 16.
Salway, *Arthur Henry.* See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Samec, *Max.* See *Wolfgang* **Pauli**.
Sammis, *John L.*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, the relation of different acids to the precipitation of casein and to the solubility of cheese curds in salt solution, A., i, 538.
Samter, *Victor*, some time- and labour-saving apparatus in American chemical laboratories, A., ii, 393.
Sanchez, *Jean A.*, estimation of nickel in presence of cobalt, A., ii, 621.
Sand, *Henry Julius Salomon*, the rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals. Part III., preliminary note, P., 228.
Sand, *Julius.* See *Johanna* **Maas**.
Sander, *A.* See *Gustav* **Schultz**.
Sandkuhl, *Hermann.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Sandonnini, *C.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, phenanthrene-3-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 779.
Sanin, *A.*, estimation of nitrite, A., ii, 935.
Sans, *J.*, a colour reaction for colophony, A., ii, 442.
Sante de Grazia. See **Grazia**.
Saporetti, *Umberto*, detection of salicylic acid in urine, milk, butter, and preserved tomatoes, A., ii, 101.
new reaction to distinguish between α- and β-eucaines; distinction from cocaine and its substitutes, A., ii, 771.
new adulteration of pyramidone, A., ii, 772.
Saporta, *Antoine de*, simplified apparatus for gas analysis at a high temperature, A., ii, 178.
Sargent, *George J.* See *Charles Lathrop* **Parsons**.
Sargent, *Ledyard W.* See *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.

Sasaki, *Takaoti*, activation of hæmolysin by amino-acids, A., ii, 249.
Savès, *A.* See *L.* **Lematte.**
Scaffidi, *Vittorio*, nucleo-protein of the pig's liver, A., i, 196.
purine metabolism in selachians. I., A., ii, 683.
Scala, *Alberto.* See *Margherita* **Traube-Mengarini.**
Scalinci, *Noè.* See *Filippo* **Bottazzi.**
Scandola, *E.* See *Giuseppe* **Oddo.**
Schaal, *Oscar.* See *Carl* **Hell.**
Schäfer, *P.* See *Julius* **Morgenroth.**
Schäfer, *Robert.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**
Schaefer, *Walter.* See *Max* **Guthzeit.**
Schaeffer, *A.*, [estimation of] iron and copper in cheese curds, A., ii, 941.
Schaeffer, *John A.*, double fluorides of titanium, A., i, 49.
Schärer, *Otto.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Schaffer, *Friedrich*, detection and estimation of formaldehyde in wine stored in barrels which have been disinfected with formaldehyde, A., ii, 99.
Schall, *Carl*, demonstration of the absorption of colourless solutions in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 359.
decomposition of carbon tetrachloride vapour in the high tension electric arc, A., ii, 399.
Schardinger, *Franz*, the formation by microbial activity from starch of crystalline which do not reduce Fehling's solution, A., ii, 82.
Scharizer, *Rudolf*, constitution and genesis of natural ferric sulphates. VII. Ihleite, janosite, copiapite, A., ii, 587.
Schaumann, *H.*, estimation of phosphoric acid in metabolism experiments, A., ii, 829.
Scheel, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Heuse**, measurement of the saturation pressure of water vapour below 0°, A., ii, 643.
Scheele, *M. H.* See *Charles Hugh* **Neilson.**
Scheffer *F. E. C.*, heterogeneous equilibria of dissociating compounds, A., ii, 985.
Scheffer, *F. E. C.* See also *Andreas* **Smits.**
Scheiber, *Johannes*, action of chlorides of dibasic acids on ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 363.
action of phthalylglycyl chloride on ethyl sodioacetoacetate, A., i, 390.
cuprous acetylide in analysis, A., ii, 765.
Scheiber, *Johannes*, [with *H.* **Fleischmann** and *Rudolf* **Flebbe**], appearance of stereoisomerism in *N*-substituted aldoximes, A., i, 391.
Scheibler, *Helmuth.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Scheid, *Karl*, a lecture demonstration of lime-burning, A., ii, 308.
Scheljapin, *A.* See *Leo* **Pissarjewsky.**
Scheller, *E.* See *Andreas* **Lipp.**
Schemtschuschny, *S. F.*, and *I.* **Schepeleff**, phosphorus compounds of cobalt, A., ii, 892, 1019.
Schemtschuschny, *S. F.* See also *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff.**
Schenck, *Rud.*, preparation of tetranitromethane, A., i, 689.
Schenk, *Konrad.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Schenke, *Vincent*, estimation of total nitrogen by E. A. Mitscherlich's method, A., ii, 699.
estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitrites, A., ii, 1051.
Schepeleff, *I.* See *S. F.* **Schemtschuschny.**
Scherenziss, *F.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Scheringa, *K.*, separation of benzoic and cinnamic acids, A., ii, 191.
Schern, *Kurt*, the Schardinger reaction for milk, A., ii, 708.
Scheuer, *Otto*, density of hydrogen chloride ; atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 991.
Scheunert, *Arthur*, and *Ernst* **Lötsch**, can the dog digest cellulose or raw fibre? A., ii, 905.
Scheunert, *Karl.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**
Schiller, *Emil*, thionyltartaric acid esters, A., i, 552.
Schiller, *Emil.* See also *Otto* **Rüff.**
Schimmel & Co., essential oils, A., i, 112, 313, 816.
Schindler, *J.*, and *H.* **Svoboda**, comparison of the iodide and lime methods for the estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 706.
Schirm, *Erik*, quantitative precipitation of aluminium, chromium, and iron, A., ii, 834.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, the metabolic changes of nucleic acid in the organism of the dog under normal and pathological conditions, A., ii, 906.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, and *Karl* **Wiener**, carbonyldicarbamide as an oxidation product of uric acid, A., i, 775.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Schlenk, *O.*, estimation of bismuth in "bismuthum tribromophenylicum," A., ii, 705.
Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, [with *Hugo* **Keller** and *Angelo* **Knorr**], quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl. II., A., i, 808.
Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, [with *Angelo* **Knorr**], quinonoid derivatives of diphenyl. I., A., i, 36.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, [with *Angelo* **Knorr**], nature of quinhydrones and triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 807.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, [with *Tobias* **Weickel**], analogues of triphenylmethyl in the diphenyl series, A., i, 791.

Schlesinger, *Hermann*, specific heats of solutions. I., A., ii, 375.

Schlesinger, *N.*, 2:5-dimethylpyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, A., i, 412.

Schlicht, *A.*, estimation of potassium as phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 94.

Schloss, *Ernst*, the biological action of salts. I., A., ii, 598.

the biological action of salts. II. Influence of salts on metabolism, A., ii, 1032.

Schlossmann, *Artur*, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, influence of age and size on the gaseous metabolism of children, A., ii, 679.

Schlossmann, *Artur*, *Carl* **Oppenheimer**, and *Hans* **Murschhauser**, experiments on the gaseous metabolism of infants carried out by means of Zuntz and Oppenheimer's modification of the Regnault-Reiset respiration apparatus, A., ii, 67.

Schlotterbeck, *Fritz*, synthesis of β-ketonic esters by means of ethyl diazoacetate. II., A., i, 550.

conversion of aldehydes into ketones by diazomethane. II., A., i, 553.

Schluederberg, *Carl George*, actinic electrolysis, A., ii, 6.

Schlumberger, *Ernest*, colour reaction of fats, A., ii, 447.

Schmerda, *Fritz*, hexabenzylethane and its derivatives, A., i, 563.

Schmidlin, *Julius*, and *Paul* **Massini**, the dinaphthylmethane series, A., i, 561.

the trinaphthylmethane series, A., i, 563.

Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], scopoline, A., i, 173.

alkaloids of the tubers of *Corydalis cava*, A., ii, 85.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, [with *G.* **Bümming** and *A.* **Goehring**], ephedrine and ψ-ephedrine, A., i, 322.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, and *R.* **Gaze**, apomorphine hydrochloride, A., i, 50.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, [with *Arthur* **Schwantke** and *K.* **Schwantke**], aconitine, A., i, 669.

Schmidt, *Franz.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Schmidt, *Fr.*, electrolysis with magnesium cathodes, A., ii, 787.

Schmidt, *Hans*, examination of the laws of radiation of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 789.

Schmidt, *Heinrich Willy*, radiation of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 206.

Schmidt, *Heinrich Willy*, and *Paul* **Cermak**, influence of temperature on the transformation of radioactive substances, A., ii, 9.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Ernst* **Fischer**, fluorene perhydride; reply to Spiegel, A., i, 19.

preparation of 9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, A., i, 19.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Hermann* **Lumpp**, phenanthrene series. XXV. Phenanthrene derivatives from 9:9-dichloro-10-phenanthrone, A., i, 34.

Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Karl Th.* **Widmann**, ethyl nitrososuccinate, A., i, 134.

true nitroso-derivatives of the esters of aliphatic carboxylic acids, A., i, 453.

new synthesis of iso-oxazoles, A., i, 524.

Schmidt, *Julius.* See also *Joh.* **Biberfeld**.

Schmidt, *Ludwig.* See *Ernst* **Mohr**.

Schmidt, *Marg.*, fused mixtures of oligoclase with enstatite and augite, A., ii, 590.

Schmidt, *Maximilian.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.

Schmidt, *M. R.*, and *Harry Clary* **Jones**, conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol, A., ii, 717.

Schmidt, *Theodor.* See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.

Schmidt, *W. A.*, precipitin reactions, A., ii, 69.

Schmidt-Nielsen, *Signe*, and *Sigval* **Schmidt-Nielsen**, destruction of rennet by light, A., i, 75.

Schmidt-Nielsen, *Sigval.* See *Signe* **Schmidt-Nielsen**.

Schmitt, *Karl*, viscosity of certain gases and gas mixtures at different temperatures, A., ii, 867.

Schmitz & Co., preparation of camphor, A., i, 246.

Schmitz, *Fritz.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Schmutzer, *J.*, rocks from Central Borneo, A., ii, 156.

Schneider, *B.* See *Otto* **Kühling**.

Schneider, *Josef.* See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Schneider, *Wilhelm*, cheiroline, the alkaloid containing sulphur obtained from wallflower seeds, A., i, 118, 826.

Schneider, *Wilhelm.* See also *Frederick George* **Donnan**, *Hermann* **Leuchs** and *Paul* **Rabe**.

Schneidewind, *Wilhelm*, *Diedrich* **Meyer**, *H.* **Frese**, *F.* **Münter**, and *J.* **Graff**, action of sodium nitrate, ammonium salts, calcium cyanamide, and Norwegian calcium nitrate, A., ii, 697.

Schnitzler, *Joseph.* See *Victor* **Henri**.

Schoch, *Eugene P.*, electromotive force of nickel and the effect of occluded hydrogen, A., ii, 370.

behaviour of the nickel anode and the phenomena of passivity, A., ii, 370.

Schoeller, *Walter*, and *Walter* **Schrauth**, synthesis of α-hydroxymercuri-fatty acids. II. Methyl hydroxymercurimethylmalonate and its product of hydrolysis, α-hydroxymercuripropionic anhydride, A., i, 218.

[preparation of the mercury derivatives of fatty acids], A., i, 464.

Schoeller, *Walter.* See also *Walter* **Schrauth**.

Schön, *P.* See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.

Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, *Georg* **Francke**, and *Peter* **Junkersdorf**, glycogen analyses by the use of dilute potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 443.

Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, *Victor* **Hessen**, and *Peter* **Junkersdorf**, estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 354.

Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, *Paul* **Heyden**, and *Peter* **Junkersdorf**, estimation of glycogen. A., ii, 354.

Schöttle, *S.* See *Pavel* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Scholes, *S. R.* See *Harry Ward* **Foote**.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, microchemical analysis. IV. Mercury, bismuth, lead, copper, cadmium, A., ii, 96.

microchemical analyses. V. Analysis of the iron group, A., ii, 521.

microchemical analysis. VI. Alkali earths group (barium, strontium, calcium), A., ii, 762.

microchemical analysis. VII. The last group [magnesium, lithium, potassium, and sodium], A., ii, 831.

microchemical analysis. VIII. The insoluble substances, A., ii, 938.

Schorigin, *Paul P.*, crystalline form of 3:4-dimethylbenzophenone, A., i, 165.

Schott, *E.* See *Erich* **Ebler**.

Schottmüller, *Arnold.* See *Josef* **Houben**.

Schrauth, *Walter*, and *Walter* **Schoeller**, [organo-mercury compounds], A., i, 93.

Schrauth, *Walther.* See also *Walther* **Schoeller**.

Schreinemakers, *Franz Antoon Hubert*, the system: water, ammonium, barium, and cupric chlorides, A., ii, 30.

Schreinemakers, *Franz Antoon Hubert*, solubility of manganese sulphate in mixtures of water and alcohol, A., ii, 317.

double salts of ammonium sulphate and manganese sulphate, A., ii, 317.

the system: copper sulphate, copper chloride, ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride and water at 30°, A., ii, 403.

certain deductions for quaternary systems, A., ii, 559.

equilibria in quaternary systems; the system: sodium oxide, barium oxide, hydrochloric acid, and water, A., ii, 986.

Schreinemakers, *Franz Antoon Hubert*, and (*Fräulein*) *W. C. de* **Baat**, equilibria in quaternary systems; the system: water—ethyl alcohol—sodium chloride—sodium sulphate, A., ii, 872.

Schreinemakers, *Franz Antoon Hubert*, and *P. H. J.* **Hoenen**, double salts of ammonium sulphate and ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 236.

Schreinemakers, *Franz Antoon Hubert*, and *D. J.* **Meyeringh**, cæsium chromates, A., ii, 41.

Schreiner, *O.* See *Joh.* **D'Ans**.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Howard Sprague* **Reed**, rôle of oxidation in soil fertility, A., ii, 1048.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Edmund C.* **Shorey**, agrosterol: a cholesterol substance in soils, A., i, 152.

Schreiner, *Oswald*, and *Michael Xavier* **Sullivan**, soil fatigue, A., ii, 428.

Schreyer, *F.* See *Karl* **Bornemann**.

Schroeder, *Johannes*, behaviour of ethyl ether on the passage of an electric current, A., ii, 462.

apparatus for the determination of solubilities at the boiling point of the solvent, A., ii, 646.

simple apparatus for extraction in the cold and for the determination of solubility at room temperature, A., ii, 647.

Schroeder, *Johannes*, and *Hans* **Steiner**, molecular weights of inorganic salts in methyl acetate, A., ii, 212.

Schröder, *K.*, influence of copper on the titration of iron by the Zimmermann-Reinhardt method, A., ii, 186.

volumetric estimation of thiocyanic acid and the causes of the low results, A., ii, 948.

Schroeter, *Georg*, [with *Carl* **Caspar**], the Hofmann-Curtius, Beckmann, and benzilic acid intermolecular rearrangements, A., i, 617.

Schroeter *Georg*, and *O.* **Eisleb**, bimolecular anhydrides of anthranilic acid, A., i, 575.

Schroeter, *Georg*, [with **Motschmann**], rearrangements, A., i, 773.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, toxicology of tin with special reference to the metallic contamination of canned foods, A., ii, 1043.

Schtvan, *W.*, bromination of certain tetrahydropyrone compounds, A., i, 504.

Schubert, *Alwin*. See *Eberhart* **Rimbach**.

Schucht, *Ludwig*, volumetric estimation of water-soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 92.

Schütz, *Julius*, the influence of pepsin and the amount of hydrochloric acid on the intensity of digestion, especially in the absence of free hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 1031.

Schuler, *Josef*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Schulte, *Willy*, precipitation of antimony from thioantimonate solutions, A., ii, 522.

Schultz, *Gustav* [*Theodor August Otto*], and *Heinrich* **Beyschlag**, action of sulphur on *m*-tolylenediamine. I. and II., A., i, 269.

Schultz, *Gustav*, [with *J.* **Führer**, *E.* **Hartogh**, *E.* **Herzfeld**, and *A.* **Perl**], constituents of coal tar. II.–V., A., i, 897.

Schultz, *Gustav*, and *Oskar* **Löw**, behaviour of 3-nitro-*p*-cresol towards sulphuric acid, A., i, 222.

Schultz, *Gustav*, and *A.* **Sander**, constituents of coal tar; ethylbenzene, A., i, 639.

Schultz, *Roland*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.

Schulz, *Ernst*. See *Adolf* **Riedel**.

Schulz, *E.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Schulz, *Ferdinand*, detection of nitronaphthalene in mineral oils, A., ii, 943.

a device for preventing over-titrating, A., ii, 1049.

Schulze, *Arnold*. See *Max* **Conrad**.

Schulze, *Ernst*, choline, betaine, and trigonelline from plants, and the methods for the preparation and estimation of these bases, A., ii, 605.

Schulze, *Ernst*, and *Ch.* **Godet**, the amounts of calcium and magnesium in plant seeds, A., ii, 83.

carbohydrates contained in plant seeds, A., ii, 824.

Schulze, *Ernst*, and *G.* **Trier**, stachydrine, A., i, 323.

Schulze, *Günther*, maximum voltage of electrolytic valve cells, A., ii, 371.

Schumann, *August*, electrolytic estimation of nickel, A., ii, 97.

Schumm, *Otto*, clinical methods for the detection of the colouring matters of blood and some related colouring matters, A., ii, 195.

a new bunsen spectroscope for the investigation of absorption spectra of liquids, A., ii, 279.

Schupp, *W.* See *Gerhard* **Preuner**.

Schurigin, *M.* See *Wilhelm* **Strecker**.

Schuyten, *M. C.*, activity of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in relation to salts in general, A., ii, 476.

Schwabacher, *M.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Schwabe, *Franz*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, formation of hydrocelluloses by means of sulphuric acid, A., i, 136, 366.

decomposition of diazo-solutions, A., i, 193.

p-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 445.

Schwantke *Arthur*, calcium in potash-felspar, and the formation of myrmekite, A., ii, 588.

Schwantke, *Arthur*. See also *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Schwantke, *K.*, crystallography of the ephedrine, damascenine, and aconitine groups, A., i, 177.

Schwantke, *K.* See also *Ernst* **Schmidt**.

Schwarz, *F.*, and *O.* **Weber**, estimation of formic acid in fruit juices, A., ii, 355.

Schwarz, *Oswald*. See *Ernst Peter* **Pick**.

Schwarz, *Robert*, action of nitric acid on triphenylmethane, A., i, 561.

Schwedhelm, *H.* See *A.* **Kunkler**.

Schweitzer, *Alfred*, radioactivity of the mineral springs of Switzerland; emanation content of the water. I., A., ii, 363.

Schweitzer, *A.*, electrochemical behaviour of nickel, A., ii, 784.

Schwenkenbecher and **Inagaki**, chloride metabolism in typhoid fever, A., ii, 332.

Schwers, *F.*, physico-chemical properties of ethylene glycol and of its solutions in water, A., i, 80.

density of mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 794.

Scott, *Alexander*, the molecular weight of tetraethylammonium bromide and the atomic weight of carbon, T., 1200; P., 173; discussion, P., 174.

the correction of weights of substances weighed in air to weights in a vacuum, P., 286.

Scott, *Alexander*, the combustion of naphthalene and other organic substances and the atomic weight of carbon, P., 310.

Scott, *Frederick Hughes*. See *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**.

Scott, *Margaret*. See *Stella* **Deakin**.

Scurti, *Francesco*, phosphorus and the formation of amino-acids in higher plants, A., ii, 173.

Scurti, *Francesco*, and *G. de* **Plato**, the chemical processes of ripening; the ripening of oranges; presence of asparagine and glutamine in the juice, A., ii, 174.

Schmitt's process for the estimation of the total esters in wine, A., ii, 623.

Scurti, *Francesco*. See also *Gaspare* **Ampola**.

Sebelien, *John*, *A.* **Brynildsen**, and *O.* **Haavardsholm**, some modifications of Kjeldahl's nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 757.

Sebelien, *John*, and *Einar* **Sunde**, sugar from colostrum, A., ii, 78.

Seebach, *Max* [*Paul Wilhelm*], studies of garnet, A., ii, 493.

Sehnal, *J.*, solubility of lead sulphate, A., ii, 575.

Seib, *Carl*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Seidell, *Atherton*, solubilities of salicylates of the United States pharmacopœia in aqueous alcohol solution at 25°, A., i, 929.

estimation of salicylates, A., ii, 1058.

Seissl, *Josef*, phosphoric acid in plant leaves, A., ii, 824.

Selle, *Victor*, weathering and formation of kaolinite in the Halle quartz-porphyry, A., ii, 63.

Selter, production of indole by bacteria, A., ii, 921.

Selvaggi, *Giambattista*. See *Domenico* **Pugliese**.

Selvatici, *Ettore*, estimation of total sulphur in animal charcoal, A., ii, 756.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, constituents of essential oils; constitution of umbellulone, A., i, 38.

constituents of ethereal oils; carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, and "pure" terpinene, A., i, 110.

constituents of ethereal oils; constitution of camphene; its oxidation with ozone, A., i, 170.

constituents of ethereal oils; inversion of carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$ (terpinene ?), into isocarvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$ (isoterpinene ?), A., i, 171.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, constituents of ethereal oils: further decomposition of eksantalal; enolisation of aldehydes by conversion into the corresponding unsaturated esters; enol-phenylacetaldehydemonoacetate, A., i, 239.

constituents of essential oils; enol-camphenilanaldehyde acetate and further derivatives of camphenilanaldehyde; production of terpinolene by the inversion of carvenene (terpinene ?), A., i, 312.

constituents of ethereal oils; enol-*n*-heptanal acetate and enol-*n*-octanal acetate, A., i, 364.

constituents of ethereal oils; enol-isovaleraldehyde acetate and enol-citronellal acetate, and the conversion of the latter into isopulegol acetate, A., i, 594.

constituents of ethereal oils; carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, and "terpinene," A., i, 942.

Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Edmund* **Ascher**, constituents of ethereal oils; carlina oxide, A., i, 597.

Semper, *Leopold*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, new method for preparation of ethers, A., i, 127.

catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 286.

catalysis of saturated fatty acids, A., i, 627.

Senft, *Emanuel*, microscopical detection of lichen acids, A., ii, 273.

Senier, *Alfred*, and *Arthur* **Compton**, the synthesis of acridines: tetramethylacridines, dimethylnaphthacridines, naphthaquinacridines, diquinacridines, T., 1623; P., 220.

Senier, *Alfred*, and *Frederick George* **Shepheard**, salicylidene-*m*-toluidine, a new phototropic compound; salicylideneamines: salicylamides, T., 441; P., 61.

thiotetrahydroquinazolines, methylenecarbamides, dicarbanilomethylenediamines and their homologues, T., 494; P., 72.

studies in phototropy and thermotropy. Part I. Arylidene- and naphthylidene-amines, T., 1943; P., 246.

Senst, *Richard*. See *Hermann* **Emde**.

Senter, *George*, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part III. Interaction of bromoacetic, α-bromopropionic, and α-bromobutyric acids and their sodium salts with water and with alkali, T., 1827; P., 236.

viscosity and association in binary mixtures of liquids, P., 292.

Sera, *Y.* See *Y.* **Kotake**.
Serger, *Hermann.* See *Hermann* **Matthes**.
Serkoff, *S. W.*, electrical conductivity of solutions of electrolytes in water, methyl or ethyl alcohol, acetone, or in binary mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 372.
Serra, *Aurelio*, investigations on the eruptive basic rocks of Northern Sardinia, A., ii, 156.
Sardinian minerals: mimetite from the cupriferous strata of Bena(d)e Padru (Ozieri), A., ii, 492.
basalts from the plateau round Tiesi, Northern Sardinia, A., ii, 494.
Seton, *R. S.*, [composition of rain-water collected at Garforth], A., ii, 340.
Sevestre. See *Paul* **Freundler**.
Sewerin, *S. A.*, decomposition of nitrates by bacteria, A., ii, 255.
Seyde, *Franz.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.
Seydel, *K.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *L.* **Poizat**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the action of nitric acid on phenols and quinones, A., i, 146.
oxidation of aromatic nitro- and nitroso-derivatives by ammonium persulphate, A., i, 376.
Soyler, *Clarence Arthur*, the solvent action of carbon dioxide on the carbonates of the heavy metals, A., ii, 42.
Seyler, *Clarence Arthur*, and *Percy Vivian* **Lloyd**, studies of the carbonates. Part I. The equilibrium between calcium carbonate and carbonic acid, T., 1347; P., 199.
Shackell, *L. F.*, an improved method of desiccation, A., ii, 600.
Shaffer, *Philip A.*, destruction of body-protein in fever, A., ii, 507.
Shaklee, *A. O.*, and *Samuel J.* **Meltzer**, mechanical destruction of pepsin, A., i, 277.
the destructive effects of shaking on proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 980.
Shaw, *L. I.* See *Hermon C.* **Cooper**.
Shdanovitsch, *M. L.*, action of zinc on a mixture of esters of α-bromoisobutyric and carbonic acids, A., i, 9.
Shenstone, *William Ashwell*, obituary notice of, T., 2206.
Shepheard, *Frederick George.* See *Alfred* **Senier**.
Shepherd, *Earnest S.*, *George A.* **Rankin**, and *Fred. Eugene* **Wright**, binary systems of alumina with silica, lime, and magnesia, A., ii, 1015.
Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, the optical and sensitising properties of the isocyanine dyes, T., 15.
influence of their state in solution on the absorption spectra of dissolved dyes, A., ii, 531.
de-accelerating action of bromides in the photographic developers, A., ii, 632.
Shetterly, *F. F.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.
Shibata, *Yūji*, the action of the Grignard reagent on phthalic esters, T., 1449; P., 209.
Shiomi, *Tsutomu*, solubility of disodium hydrogen phosphate in water, A., ii, 573.
Shores, *Jeff. Henry.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Shorey, *Edmund C.* See *Oswald* **Schreiner**.
Shrewsbury, *Herbert Sutcliffe*, and *Arthur William* **Knapp**, detection and estimation of formaldehyde in milk, A., ii, 192.
Shukoff, *Alexis A.*, the oxidation of organic compounds by means of the compounds of nitric acid with aldehydes or ketones, A., i, 238.
Shukoff, *Alexis A.*, and *F. S.* **Kasatkin**, compounds of ketones and aldehydes with acids, A., i, 397.
Shukoff, *Iwan I.*, thermal effect of the magnetic transformation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 209.
Shutt, *Frank Thomas*, nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, A., ii, 429.
influence of environment on the composition of wheat, A., ii, 514.
Sicuriani, *Ferruccio*, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 627.
Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Tom Sidney* **Moore**, the rate of reaction of the triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali. Part II. Brilliant-green and malachite-green, T., 889; P., 123.
Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Albert Cherbury David* **Rivett**, the rate of reaction of the triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali. Part III. Diaminotriphenylcarbinol, T., 899; P., 124.
Sidorenko, *K. W.* See *Nicolaus J.* **Demjanoff**.
Siebeck, *Richard*, the absorption of nitrous oxide by the blood, A., ii, 679.
Sieben, *Julius.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Sieber, *Nadine*, the lipoids of the lung, A., ii, 909.

Sieber, (*Mme.*) *Nadine*, and *W.* **Dzierzgowski**, the composition of the lung, A., ii, 909.
the purines of the lung, A., ii, 909.
the enzymes of the lung, A., ii, 909.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *S.* **Howwjanz**, union of carbon dioxide with alcohols, sugars, and hydroxy-acids, A., i, 352.
Siegfried, *Max*, and *O.* **Pilz**, hydrolysis of glutokyrin, A., i, 124.
Siegmund, *Wilhelm*, quinhydrones, A., i, 109.
Siegrist, *Hans*. See *Louis* **Pelet-Jolivet**.
Sieveking, *H.*, induced activity on the high sea, A., ii, 635.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, formation of fulminating silver, A., ii, 142.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *Joh.* **Hagenacker**, absorption of hydrogen by metallic nickel, A., ii, 242.
solubility of hydrogen and oxygen in solid and fused silver, A., ii, 1004.
Sieverts, *Adolf*, [with *Wilhelm* **Krumbhaar**, and *Moriz* **Major**], reductions with phosphorous and hypophosphorous acids, A., ii, 883.
Sigmund, *Wilhelm*, enzymes which hydrolyse (1) salicin and (2) arbutin, A., i, 277.
Sikes, *A. W.* See *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**.
Silber, *Paul*. See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Silbermann, *T.*, and *H.* **Ozorovitz**, complex salts of gallic acid ; ferrigallic inks, A., i, 32.
Silbermann, *T.*, and *N.* **Ozorovitz**, identification of dihydric phenols ; a delicate reaction for resorcinol, A., ii, 98.
Siller, *Rud.*, chemistry of hops, A., i, 728.
Simonis, *Hugo*, and *K.* **Arand**, action of organic magnesium compounds on dicarboxylic acids and a method of converting a $\cdot CO_2H$ group into $\cdot CO\cdot R$, A., i, 932.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*, and *Robert* **Storey**, syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. Part II. The action of monochloromethyl ether on the sodium derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, T., 2106 ; P., 290.
Simonsen, *John Lionel*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**.
Simmons, *John P.* See *Arthur E.* **Hill**.
Simpson, *Edward S.*, analysis of tantalum ores, A., ii, 622.
Sington, *James*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Sinnige, *L. R.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Sirkar, *Anukul Chandra*, and *Jatindra Mohon* **Dutta**, the reaction between potassium permanganate and manganese sulphate in acid solution, P., 249.
Sirkar, *Anukul Chandra*. See also *Edwin Roy* **Watson**.
Sirker, *J. N.*, lime factor for oats, A., ii, 926.
application of carbon disulphide in mulberry culture, A., ii, 927.
Sisley, *Paul*, artificial preparation and constitution of ellagic acid, A., i, 587.
Sittig, *Otto*, carbohydrates in pathological fluids and the question of residual nitrogen, A., ii, 914.
Sivré, *A.* See *E. S.* **London**.
Sjollema, *Bouwe*, signification of colloidal solutions of manganese oxide in biochemical oxidations, A., ii, 484.
Skinder, *Wladimir A.*, ancient copper objects from Transcaucasia, A., ii, 238.
Skita, *Aladar*, reduction of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 479.
Skita, *Aladar*. See also *Georg* **Merling**.
Skrabal, *Anton*, hypohalogenous acids and hypohalogenites. II. Kinetics of the hypobromites in weak alkaline solution, A., ii, 224.
Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Paul* **Artmann**, the newly discovered element of the tin group, A., ii, 243.
Skrabal, *Anton*, and *F.* **Buchta**, aqueous solutions of hypoiodous acid, A., ii, 992.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, capillary phenomena, A., ii, 868.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *A. von* **Biehler**, constitution of gelatin, A., i, 749.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *F.* **Hummelburger**, hydrolysis of egg-albumin by sodium hydroxide, A., i, 340.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *E.* **Krause**, action of methyl iodide on casein, A., i, 748.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *W.* **Türk**, hydrolysis of casein with hydrochloric and with sulphuric acid, A., i, 447.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, and *A.* **Wöber**, partial hydrolysis of edestin, A., i, 446.
Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*. See also *H.* **Lampel**.
Skopnik, *A. von*. See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Skrjischevsky. See *W.* **Sventoslavsky**.
Slagle, *E. A.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree**.
Slator, *Arthur*, and *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**, chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds. Part III., T., 93.

Slavík, *František*, whewellite from Schlan, Bohemia, A., ii, 154.
Slavu. See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Slowtzoff, *B.*, the gaseous exchange in insects, and its relations to the temperature of the air, A., ii, 902.
the comparative physiology of hunger metabolism. V., A., ii, 907.
Slyke, *Donald D. van.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Smedley, (*Miss*) *Ida*, the relation between the chemical constitution and optical properties of the aromatic α- and γ-diketones, T., 218; P., 17.
note on the constitution of the carboxyl group, T., 231; P., 16.
the stereoisomeric modifications of αβ-dibromobenzylacetophenone, P., 259.
Smet, *Guillaume de.* See *Georges de* **Voldere.**
Smiles, *Samuel.* See *Edward de Barry* **Barnett**, *Hans Thacher* **Clarke**, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch.**
Smirnoff, *Wladimir A.*, *l*-pinene and its isomeric change into dipentene, A., i, 942.
Smirnoff, *Wladimir I.*, and *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff**, hardness of magnesium-silver alloys, A., ii, 402.
Smith, *Alexander*, and *Alan W. C.* **Menzies**, solubilities of orthophosphoric acid and its hydrates; a new hydrate, A., ii, 998.
electrical conductivity and viscosity of concentrated solutions of orthophosphoric acid, A., ii, 999.
Smith, (*Miss*) *Alice Emily*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**, acids as accelerators in acetylation. Part II., T., 1060; P., 166.
Smith, *Clarence.* See *Alec Duncan* **Mitchell.**
Smith, *Edgar Fahs.* See *Jacob S.* **Goldbaum.**
Smith, *George McPhail*, phenomenon observed in the action of hydrochloric acid on very dilute alkali amalgams, A., ii, 235.
Smith, *George McPhail*, and *H. C.* **Bennett**, electrolytic preparation of amalgams of the alkali and alkali-earth metals, A., ii, 663
Smith, *Samuel Walter Johnson*, action between metals and acids and the conditions under which mercury causes evolutions of hydrogen, A., ii, 579.
Smith, *Warren Rufus*, sodium alum, A., ii, 239.
estimation of a dissolved substance in presence of suspended material, A., ii, 755.
Smits, *Andreas*, the *P-T-X* space figure for a system of two components which are miscible in all proportions in the solid or liquid crystalline phase, A., ii, 802.
phenomena occurring when the plait-point curve meets the three-phase line of a dissociating binary compound, A., ii, 802.
retrogressive melting-point lines, A., ii, 971.
P,T,X-spacial representation of the system, ether—anthraquinone, A., ii, 987.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *S.* **Postma**, compounds of ammonia and water, A., ii, 997.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *F. E. C.* **Scheffer**, influence of dissociation on the vapour pressure of solids, A., ii, 21.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *J. P.* **Wuite**, the system, water—sodium sulphate, A., ii, 985.
Smolenski, *K.*, vegetable phosphatides. V., A., ii, 338.
the parent substance which is the cause of the Cammidge reaction in urine, A., ii, 598.
Smolenski, *K.* See also *Ernst* **Winterstein.**
Smythe, *John Armstrong*, benzyl sulphoxide: a possible example of dynamic isomerism, T., 349.
Snelling, *Walter O.*, Munroe crucible, A., ii, 431.
Sobecki, *Wladislaw*, synthesis of tertiary pyridylalkines [pyridyldialkylcarbinols] and their derivatives, A., i, 51.
Sobecki, *W.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**
Société Chimique de L'Avanchet, preparation of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 266.
Soddy, *Frederick*, formation of helium from uranium, A., ii, 207.
product and rays of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 459.
rays of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 460.
multiple atomic disintegration; a suggestion in radioactive theory, A., ii, 952.
Soddy, *Frederick*, and *Alexander S.* **Russell**, γ-rays of uranium, A., ii, 460.
γ-rays of uranium and radium, A., ii, 851.
Soden, *Hugo von*, composition of the oil of an African balsam, A., i, 401.
Söderbaum, *Henrik Gustav*, vegetation experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, A., ii, 930.
Sölling, *Julius.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**

Soellner, *J.*, cossyrite from Pantelleria, A., ii, 814.

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, studies on enzymes. II. Measurement and meaning of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in enzymatic processes, A., i, 861.

Sofianopoulos, *Ath. J.*, new process for the preparation of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 580.

direct estimation of two co-existent substances without separation, A., ii, 618.

Sokoloff, *W.* See *Leo* **Tschugaeff**.

Solimene, *Mauro.* See *Gino* **Abati**.

Sollmann, *Torald.* See *Paul* **Hanzlik**.

Soloweitschik, *Max.* See *Eugen* **Khotinsky**.

Sonstadt, *Edward*, obituary notice of, T., 2209.

Sorger, *Carl*, preparation of iron salts of arsenitartaric and arsenicitric acids, A., i, 464.

preparation of magnesium phosphotartrate, A., i, 695.

preparation of iron hydrogen phosphotartrates and phosphocitrates, A., i, 879.

Sornay, *P. de*, estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 618.

estimation of potassium in soils as phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 618.

Soury, dissociation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 140.

Southcombe, *James E.*, composition of Shea butter; analysis of the oil from the seeds of *Symphonia globulifera*, A., ii, 604.

Souza, *D. H. de*, effects of temperature on the osmotic properties of muscle, A., ii, 819.

Spack, *Wladimir.* See *Emil* **Alderhalden**.

Spencer, *F. Grace C.* See *Richard Sydney* **Curtiss**.

Spencer, *James Frederick*, modification of the Hempel gas burette, A., ii, 609.

Speransky, *Alexander W.*, vapour pressure of saturated solutions, A., ii, 378.

Spezia, *Giorgio*, the growth of quartz crystals, A., ii, 311.

metallic sodium as the supposed cause of the natural blue colour of rock-salt, A., ii, 675.

Spiegel, *Leopold*, hydrogenation of fluorene, A., i, 297.

Spielmann, *Percy Edwin.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Spilker, *Adolf*, and *Alfred* **Dombrowsky**, indene in coal tar, A., i, 219.

Spiro, *Karl*, and *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**, ionic equilibrium in the animal organism. II. The influence of carbon dioxide on the division of electrolytes between the blood-corpuscles and plasma, A., ii, 157,

Spiro, *Karl.* See also *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**.

Spitz, *C.* See *Hermann* **Finger**.

Splawa-Neyman, *Hans von.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Spring, *Walthère* [*Victor*], the detergent action of soap solutions, A., i, 628.

Springer, *Alfred, jun.* See *Alfred* **Springer**, *sen.*

Springer, *Alfred, sen.*, and *Alfred* **Springer**, *jun.*, anti-putrescent effects of copper salts, A., ii, 509.

Staal, *J. Ph.*, the effect of hydrochloric acid on the composition of the subcutaneous connective tissue of rabbits, A., ii, 76.

Stadnikoff, *George L.*, iminodicarboxylic acids, A., i, 106, 772.

interaction of derivatives of iminodicarboxylic acids and α-hydroxynitriles, A., i, 771.

action of ammonia on unsaturated acids, A., i, 772.

molecular refractions of esters of iminoacids and their nitroso-derivatives, A., ii, 842.

Staedel, *Wilhelm*, chlorination of ethyl chloride, A., i, 753.

Stähler, *Arthur*, action of calcium oxide on hydrazine hydrate, A., i, 769.

reduction of perchlorates by titanium sesquisulphate, A., ii, 699.

volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 758.

Stähler, *Arthur.* See also *H.* **Alders** and *Hans* **Goerges**.

Stahl, *Boris*, absorption spectra of solutions of neodymium, A., ii, 775.

Stahlschmidt, *Alex.* See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Stanék, *Vladimir*, gluconic acid from an efflorescence on the walls of a sugar magazine, A., i, 454.

Stanisch, *Theophil.* See *Erich* **Müller**.

Staniszkis, *W.*, phosphorus metabolism in the plant, A., ii, 923.

Stansbie, *John Henry*, influence of small quantities of elements in copper on its reactions with nitric acid, A., ii, 403.

Starck, *G.*, estimation of alkalis in silicates, A., ii, 761.

Stark, *Johannes*, thermal and chemical absorption in banded spectra, A., ii, 106.

disintegrating action of light and optical sensitisation, A., ii, 109.

Stark, *Johannes*, emission of light in banded spectra, A., ii, 530.
release of valency electrons by collision, A., ii, 654.
theory of volatilisation by atomic rays, A., ii, 718.
ionisation of gases by light, A., ii, 778.
positive charge of the canal rays, A., ii, 955.
Stark, *Otto*, constitution of acetylacetonecarbamide (4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone). II. Action of bromine on acetylacetonecarbamide and on its benzylidene derivatives, A., i, 259.
constitution of acetylacetonecarbamide (4:6-dimethyl-3-pyrimidone). Condensation with aromatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 260.
Stark, *Otto*, [with *Felix* **Hoffmann**], new quinoline derivatives and examples of steric hindrance, A., i, 255.
Starkenstein, *Emil*, the relationships of cycloses to the animal organism, A., ii, 77.
Staubach, *Franz*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, oxalyl chloride. III. Its action on carbonyl compounds, A., i, 905.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *St.* **Bereza**, ketens. XI. New method of formation of carbon suboxide, A., i, 83.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Kubinsky**, ketens. XII. Preparation of keten, A., i, 880.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *H.* **Stockmann**, oxalyl chloride. II. Action of oxalyl chloride on dimethylaniline, A., i, 796.
Stebutt, *Alexander*, influence of some calcium compounds on the manurial value of ammonium sulphate and calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 177.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, and *Kerr* **Grant**, sensitive micro-balances and a new method of weighing minute quantities, A., ii, 876.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*. See also *Stella* **Deakin**.
Steglich, *Br.*, manurial experiments with the two commercial forms of calcium cyanamide and with calcium nitrate, A., ii, 260.
Stegmann, *L.* See *I. W.* **Bissegger** and *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Steinbach, *A.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Steinbrenck, *A.* See *Paul* **Jacobson**.
Steiner, *Hans*. See *Johannes* **Schroeder**.
Steiner, *H.* See *Karl von der* **Heide**.
Steiner, *M.* See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Steingroever, *Joseph*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, preparation of nitromethane, A., i, 78.
nitroacetonitrile. IV., A., i, 216.
nitroacetonitrile. V. Nitroacetic acid, A., i, 559.
apparatus for the preparation of acetylene, A., i, 753.
aliphatic nitro-compounds. VI. Free nitroacetic acid, A., i, 874.
Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Georg* **Kirchhoff**, preparation of nitromethane. II., A., i, 754.
Steinmetz, *H.*, crystallographic examination of some thiocyano-compounds, A., i, 461.
Stenger, *E.* See *Louis* **Lewin**.
Stenzel, *S.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski**.
Štěp, *Josef*, [the radioactivity of pitchblende from St. Joachimstal], A., ii, 635.
Stépanoff, *A.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Stepanoff, *N. J.*, electrical conductivity of magnesium-lead alloys, A., ii, 12.
Stephan, *Erich*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Stephenson, *J.* See (*Earl of*) **Berkeley**.
Stern, *Ernst*, the microscopic structure of Portland cement, A., ii, 733.
Stern, *Joh. Georg Leonh.*, new form of platinum resistance thermometer, and molecular-weight determinations in fused potassium nitrate, A., ii, 376.
Stern, (*Mlle.*) *Lina*. See *Fr.* **Battelli**.
Stevenson, (*Sir*) *Thomas*, obituary notice of, T., 2213.
Stewart, *Al.* See *Henri* **Wuyts**.
Stewart, *H. W.* See *Amos W.* **Peters**.
Stiasny, *Edmund*, colloidal reaction for some metallic salts, A., ii, 186.
Stich, *Conrad*, detection of mercury in urine according to Almén, A., ii, 1055.
Stiezel, *Fritz*. See *Karl* **Löffler**.
Stiles, *Percy G.* See *Marie M.* **Harlow**.
Stillesen, *Morten*, fatty oil from the fruits of *Aesculus hippocastanum*, A., ii, 513.
Stobbe, *Hans*, photochemical reactions of the white and yellow diphenyloctatetrenes, A., i, 219.
colour of fluorescence and solvent, A., ii, 282.
Stobbe, *Hans*, [with *Robert* **Georgi**, and *Richard* **Härtel**], methods for the preparation of stereoisomeric benzylideneanisylidenecyclopentanones and similar unsymmetrical derivatives of cyclic ketones, A., i, 309.
Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Otto* **Horn**, indoneacetic acids. IV. Configuration of phenylitaconic and phenylaticonic acids, A., i, 31.
the colours of indoneacetic acids and their carbazones, A., i, 102.

Stobbe, *Hans*, [with *Otto* **Horn** and *Phokion* **Naoúm**], phenylitaconic acid, A., i, 105.

Stock, *Alfred* [*Eduard*], the mercury bath, a too-little known, useful expedient in gas-analytical work, A., ii, 89.

the sintering-point curve: a simple means of detecting chemical compounds between two components, A., ii, 543.

Stock, *Alfred*, [with *H. von* **Bezold**, *B.* **Herscovici**, and *M.* **Rudolph**], the compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. IV. The existence of phosphorus disulphide, P_2S_6, A., ii, 569.

Stock, *Alfred*, *Willy* **Böttcher**, and *Walter* **Lenger**, preparation and properties of solid hydrogen phosphide, $P_{12}H_6$, A., ii, 727.

a new solid hydrogen phosphide, P_9H_2, A., ii, 727.

action of liquefied ammonia on the two solid hydrides of phosphorus, A., ii, 728.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Hans* **Heynemann**, permeability of glass for gas, A., ii, 563.

the sun as a source of heat for chemical experiments, A., ii, 720.

volatility of the bromides of radium, barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 1004.

Stockhausen, *J.*, chemical composition of the dog's body, A., ii, 1034.

Stockmann, *H.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Stoddard, *John T.*, rapid electroanalysis with stationary electrodes, A., ii, 347.

Stoddart, *Charles W.*, phosphate availability in relation to soil activity, A., ii, 1048.

Stodel, *G.* See *Victor* **Henri**.

Stoeklin, *E. de*, a new artifical peroxydase, A., i, 196.

oxidation of alcohols by simultaneous action of ferrous tannate and hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 198.

Stoeklin, *E. de*, and *E.* **Vulquin**, oxidation of polyhydric alcohols by a peroxydase system, A., i, 451.

Störmer, *K.*, action of carbon disulphide and similar substances on soils, A., ii, 608.

Stoermer, *Richard*, coumarandione, the analogue of isatin in the coumarone series, A., i, 174.

conversion of aromatic acid azoimides into arylcarbimides, A., i, 785.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *H.* **Fincke**, new synthesis of cinnoline derivatives, A., i, 841.

Stohr, *Eduard*. See *Kurt* **Brand**.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, the accelerating effect of potassium on sugar degradation; alimentary glycosuria, A., ii, 904.

the glycolytic enzymes of the pancreas, A., ii, 907.

can sodium nitrate be replaced by calcium nitrate for sugar beet? A., ii, 1049.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *Vladimir* **Brdlik**, and *Adolf* **Ernest**, the phosphorus content of chlorophyll, A., i, 248.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, and *Adolf* **Ernest**, chemical nature of root secretions, A. ii, 256.

Stollé, *Robert*, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into Heterocyclic compounds. XXV. *N*-Amino-osotriazoles, A., i., 123.

derivatives of osotetrazines and osotriazoles, A., i, 337.

Stoltzenberg, *H.*, new forms of condenser, A., ii, 306.

improved form of safety valve, A., ii, 723.

Stolz, *Friedrich*, dimethylaminoazoantipyrine, A., i, 70.

Storck, *J.* See *Gustav* **Wimmer**.

Storey, *Robert*. See *John Lionel* **Simonsen**.

Stortenbeker, *Willem*, gaps in miscibility of isomorphous substances; zinc silicofluoride and stannifluoride, A., ii, 869.

Stoyanoff, *N.*, measurement of the intensity of the field along the axis of a coil of wire by weighing, and its application to the deduction of absolute values of the Verdet constant of certain liquids, A., ii, 638.

Strache, *Hugo*, explanation of the periodic system of the elements on the basis of the electron theory, A., ii, 34.

Strada, *Ferdinando*, nucleo-protein of pus, A., i, 274.

Strañák, *Fr.*, assimilation of nitrogen of the air by soil micro-organisms, A., ii, 692.

Straube, *Erich*. See *Adolf* **Riedel**.

Straughn, *M. N.*, and *Walter* **Jones**, the nuclein ferments of yeast, A., ii, 690.

Straus, *Fritz*, course of the addition of bromine to conjugated ethylene linkings, A., i, 638.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *A.* **Ackermann**, dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane. III. Ketochloride and chlorocarbinol of *p*,*p*-dichlorobenzylideneacetophenone [*p*-chlorophenyl *p*-chlorostyryl ketone], A., i, 489.

Straus, *Fritz*, and *Werner* **Hüssy**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. IV. Differences in the reactivity of halogens in the $-CCl_2$-group, A., i, 490.

Straus, *J.*, carbohydrate ferments in lepidoptera and diptera in different stages of development, A., ii, 328.

Strauss, *Eduard*, detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 195.

Strausz, *David*, preparation of formic acid, A., i, 693.

Strecker, *Wilhelm*, and *M.* **Schurigin**, the action of phosphorus haloids on platinum metals, A., ii, 585.

Stritt, *Walter*, the poisonous action of the cyanogen compounds employed as artificial manures, A., ii, 690.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, and *The* **Svedberg**, the radioactive elements. I. and II., A., ii, 200, 849.

Stroman, *H.*, a demonstration of atmospheric humidity and cold produced by evaporation, A., ii, 308.

Strong, *W. W.*, radioactivity of compounds of erbium, potassium, and rubidium, A., ii, 715.

Strong, *W. W.* See also *Harry Clary* **Jones**.

Stroschein, *Fritz*. See *Ernst Mohr*.

Strschalkovsky, *M.*, action of a mixture of ethyl α-bromopropionate and *p*-tolualdehyde on zinc, A., i, 304.

Strum, *S.* See *Erich* **Beschke**.

Struthers, *Robert de Jersey Fleming*. See *James Ernest* **Marsh**.

Strutt, (*the Hon.*) *Robert John*, leakage of helium from radioactive minerals, A., ii, 457.

spontaneous luminosity of a uranium mineral, A., ii, 951.

Strzelecka, (*Mlle.*) *Marie*, xylene thiocyanates, A., i, 791.

Stüting, *Leander*, red region of the arc spectra of nickel, cobalt, and chromium, A., ii, 359.

Stumpf, *F.*, test of Beer's law of absorption, A., ii, 198.

Stutzer, *Albert*, action of calcium cyanamide on carrots, kohl-rabi, and mangolds under damp climatic conditions, A., ii, 260.

manurial experiments with calcium nitrate on potatoes, A., ii, 261.

manurial experiments with calcium nitrate on tobacco and tomatoes, A., ii, 929.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Morton James Pryce* **Davis**, esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids. Part IV., T., 975; P., 147.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *James Mylam* **Gittins**, esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids. Part III., T., 315; P., 31.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Harold* **Hibbert**, estimation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines. Part I., T., 477; P., 75.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*. See also *Thomas Campbell* **James**.

Süchting, *H.*, a stirrer for vacuum-distillation flasks, A., ii. 35.

Suida, *Wilhelm*. See *P.* **Gelmo**.

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*, action of fertilising salts on plant enzymes, A., ii, 514.

Sullivan, *Michael Xavier*. See also *Oswald* **Schreiner**.

Sulzberger, *Nathan*, [esters of salicylic acid and the higher aliphatic acids], A., i, 304.

Sunde, *Einar*. See *John* **Sebelien**.

Surgunoff, *N. I.*, crystallography of the anhydride of menthyl xanthate, A., i, 244.

monoclinic variety of sodium alums, A., ii, 1001.

Sutherland, *William*, molecular diameter, A., ii, 222.

Sutō, *Kenzō*, elementary analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 270.

Sutthoff, *W.*, the nature of the cutin contained in "crude fibre," A., ii, 695.

Sutthoff, *W.* See also *Josef* **König**.

Suwa, *A.*, the extractives from fish flesh, A., ii, 77.

extracts of selachian organs. I. Extracts of acanthias muscle, A., ii, 685.

organ-extracts of selachian fishes. II., A., ii, 819.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*, *K.* **Yoshimura**, and *S.* **Fuji**, proteins of rice seeds, A., ii, 927.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*, *K.* **Yoshimura**, and *R.* **Inouye**, hydrolysis of wild silk, A., i, 859.

Suzuki, *Umetaro*, and *K.* **Yoshimura**, [with *M.* **Yamakawa**, and *Y.* **Irie**], extractives of fish muscle, A., ii, 910.

Svedberg, *The*, new proof of the existence of molecules. I., A., ii, 277; II., A., ii, 561; III., A., ii, 723.

equilibrium in the system, colloidal sulphur—solution of crystalloid, A., ii, 309.

existence and properties of dispersive systems in the region between colloidal and crystalloidal solutions, A., ii, 389.

diffusion-velocity and size of particles in disperse systems, A., ii, 645.

Svedberg, *The.* See also *Daniel* **Strömholm.**
Sventoslavsky, *W.*, thermochemical investigations of organic compounds: aliphatic series, A., ii, 23.
thermochemical investigations of organic compounds: aromatic series, A., ii, 213.
thermochemical investigations of organic compounds. III. Nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 547.
heat of the reaction of formation of quinone dichloroimides, A., ii, 862.
thermochemical investigations on nitro-compounds, A., ii, 863.
calorimetric investigation of the formation of azo-compounds, A., ii, 864.
thermochemistry of nitroso-compounds, A., ii, 864.
Sventoslavsky, *W.*, [in part, with *S.* **Gerich**, *W.* **Ossmulsky**, **Skrjischevsky**, and *S.* **Tschegoleff**], thermochemistry of nitrous acid, A., ii, 794.
Svoboda, *Hanno*, phosphoric acid with different citric acid solubility as manure for meadows, A., ii, 177.
Svoboda, *Hanno.* See also *J.* **Schindler.**
Swann, *W. F. G.*, specific heats of air and carbon dioxide at atmospheric pressure by the continuous electrical method at 20° and 100°, A., ii, 465.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, difluoroethyl bromide and tetrafluorodiethyl hydrogen phosphate, A., i, 202.
fluorodibromoethane and *as*-fluorobromoethylene, A., i, 689.
heat of formation of aniline and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 296.
heat of formation of some organic fluorine compounds. III., A., ii, 297.
Swett, *Otis D.*, solvents for use with the Munroe crucible, A., ii, 755.
Swinne, *R.* See *Oscar* **Lutz.**
Swinton, *Alan Archibald Campbell*, conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, A., ii, 458.
Széki, *Tibor*, abnormal behaviour of asarylaldehyde, A., i, 919.
Szelinski, *Bruno*, [the interaction of hydroaromatic ketones and magnesium aryl halides], A., i, 246.
Szilárd, *Béla*, actinium and ionium, A., ii, 663.
isolation and relative activity of uranium-*X*, A., ii, 715.
a method of registering the length of the path of α-rays, and a peculiarity of the path, A., ii, 716.
principal uranium and thorium minerals, A., ii, 815.
Szili, *Alexander*, poisoning with inorganic and organic acids, A., ii, 1042.
Szreter, *I.*, action of pure hydrogen peroxide on crystallised oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 620.
Szymanowski, *Z.* See *J.* **Dunin-Borkowski.**

T.

Taboury, *Felix*, presence of selenium in mineral waters from La Roche-Posay, A., ii, 902.
Taboury, *Felix.* See also *F.* **Bodroux.**
Tafel, *Julius*, electrolytic reduction of methyl isoamyl ketone to isoheptane, A., i, 766.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Edward P.* **Frankland**, diamino-acids from deoxyxanthines, A., i, 829.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Jürgens**, preparation of hydrocarbons by electrolytic reduction of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 545.
Tagliavini, *Achille*, new salts of guaiacolsulphonic acid, A., i, 224.
Taipale, *K. A.*, action of potassium cyanide on isobutaldehyde, A., i, 764.
Takeda, detection of trimethylamine in urine, A., ii, 837.
Takeuchi, *T.*, differences of susceptibility of plants to stimulation, A., ii, 922.
urease in higher plants, A., ii, 925.
yield of leaves of *Polygonum tinctorium* with abundant nitrogenous manure, A., ii, 927.
improvements in sand culture, A., ii, 928.
secondary calcium phosphate as a manure, A., ii, 930.
Takeuchi, *T.*, and *R.* **Inouye**, an enzyme in the silkworm which produces ammonia as a cleavage product of amino-compounds, A., ii, 912.
Tamaru, *S.*, alloys of silicon with tin, lead, and thallium, A., ii, 149.
alloys of calcium and silicon, A., ii, 400.
Tambor, *Josef.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], magnetic properties of the alloys of ferromagnetic metals, A., ii, 16.
ice [modification]. III., A., ii, 878.
crystals which are absolutely stable only at high pressures, A., ii, 983.
Tammann, *Gustav*, [with *G.* **Masing**], conglomerates obtained by compressing mixtures of the powders of two metals, A., ii, 669.

Tammann, *Gustav*. See also *Walter* **Fraenkel** and *Rudolf* **Vogel**.
Tanatar, *Sebastian*, peroxides, A., ii, 484.
Tanatar, *Sebastian M.*, and *E. K.* **Kurovski**, complex salts of glucinum and zirconium, A., ii, 887.
Tani, *T.* See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Tanret, *Charles*, soluble starch, A., i, 556.
a new base isolated from ergot of rye, ergothionine, A., i, 671.
Tanret, *Georges*, two new carbohydrates from asparagus, A., i, 634.
Tarbouriech, *P. Joseph*, derivatives of hydroxyhexahydrobenzoic[cyclohexan-1-ol-1-carboxylic] acid, A., i, 796.
Tarbouriech, *P. Joseph*, and *P.* **Saget**, an organic vegetable compound of iron, A., ii, 339.
Tarugi, *Nazareno*, and *A.* **Magri**, thiocarbonates, A., ii, 481.
Tarugi, *Nazareno*, and *G.* **Vitali**, action of hydrogen peroxide on thiosulphates in presence of metallic salts, A., ii, 478.
Tasker, *Hubert Sanderson*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, the action of mercaptans on acid chlorides. Part II. The action chlorides of phosphorus, sulphur, and nitrogen, T., 1910; P., 247.
Tasker, *Hubert Sanderson*. See also *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**.
Tassin, *Wirt*. See *George P.* **Merrill**.
Tatlock, *C. S.*, electrolytic estimation of nickel in nickel ores, steel, etc., A., ii, 766.
Taurke, *Fritz*, estimation of [ammoniacal] nitrogen, A., ii, 91.
Tausent, *Max*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, composition and derivation of protamine, A., i, 344.
synthesis of protamine through ferment action, A., i, 344.
are pepsin and rennin identical? A., i, 345.
inversion of sucrose and maltose by ferments, A., i, 346.
cytolysis, A., ii, 69.
conversion of glycogen into sugar by the liver, A., ii, 73.
antagonism of alcohol and carbolic acid, A., ii, 81.
Taylor, *C. E.* See *Floyd Jay* **Metzger**.
Taylor, *Robert Llewellyn*, production of white ferrous ferrocyanide, A., i, 142.
some colour demonstrations of the dissociating action of water, A., ii, 796.
Taylor, *T. Smith*, retardation of α-rays by metals and gases, A., ii, 850.
Tebb, (*Miss*) *M. Christine*. See *Otto* **Rosenheim**.
Teclu, *Nicolae*, streams of gases through vessels, A., ii, 392.
determination of the heating and illuminating values of gas, A., ii, 441.
Tedesco, *Fritz*. See *Hans* **Eppinger**.
Tenani, *Mario*, effect of light on the conductivity of nitrogen tetroxide vapour, A., ii, 783.
Tereschin, *S.*, relation between density and degree of dissociation of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 552.
Ter-Gazarian, *G.*, relation between the orthobaric densities of homologues, A., ii, 551.
revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus; density of hydrogen phosphides, A., ii, 568.
Termier, *Pierre*, alunite from Réalmont, dep. Tarn, A., ii, 59.
Terroine, *Émile F.*, action of electrolytes on the hydrolysis of fats by the pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 497.
Terroine, *Émile F.* See also *L.* **Morel**.
Terry, *O. P.*, effect of hydrogen peroxide on gonionemus, A., ii, 422.
Teufel, *C.* See *A.* **Kolb**.
Thaer, *Willi*, deposition of protein through amides, A., ii, 608.
Theusner, *M.*, the constitution of blast-furnace slags, A., ii, 240.
Thiel, *Alfred*, minimum of conductivity in the titration of acids, A., ii, 115.
Thiel, *Alfred*, and *H.* **Ohl**, the precipitation of nickel sulphide from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 318.
Thiel, *Fritz*. See *Karl* **Löffler**.
Thiele, *Johannes*, hydrazo- and azomethane, A., ii, 560.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Hermann* **Haakh**, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. III. Derivatives of ethylene with tri- and quinqui-valent iodine, A., i, 865.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Hermann* **Landers**, ε-nitro-γ-ketohexoic acid and its transformation products, A., i, 876.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Willi* **Peter**, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. V. Simple alkyl iodochlorides, A., i, 866.
aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. I. Iodochlorides and iodosocompounds from chloroiodofumaric acid, A., i, 879.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Josef* **Schneider**, condensation products of *o*-phthalaldehyde. II., A., i, 929.

Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Anna* **Umnoff**, aliphatic compounds of polyvalent iodine. IV. Decomposition of aliphatic and aliphatic-aromatic iodonium compounds, A., i, 866.

Thiers, *Friedrich*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Thies, *J.* See *Georg* **Lockemann**.

Thiesen, *Max*, specific heat of solid substances, A., ii, 117.

vapour pressure of ice, A., ii, 791.

Thirot, *A. J. M.*, electrolytic production of tin, A., ii, 320.

Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*, note on the anomalous viscosity of nitrobenzene, P., 198.

Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*. See also *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan** and *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Thomas, *Frederick*, *William Popplewell* **Bloxam**, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, indican. Part III., T., 824; P., 126.

Thomas, *Frederick*. See also *Arthur George* **Perkin** and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Thomas, *John*, the isolation of the aromatic sulphinic acids, T., 342; P., 60.

Thomas, *Victor*, reduction of the thiophen nucleus, A., i, 251.

reduction of the thiophen nucleus; a correction, A., i, 600.

Thomas, *William*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Thomlinson, *John C.*, thermochemistry of phosphorus, A., ii, 212.

the metalloids arsenic and antimony; thermochemical point of view, A., ii, 380.

quadrivalency of oxygen, A., ii, 395.

affinities of the nitrogen atom, A., ii, 657.

thermochemistry of the halogens, A., ii, 862.

Thompson, *Herbert Bryan*. See *Norman Leslie* **Gebhard**.

Thomson, (*Sir*) *Joseph John*, carriers of the positive charges of electricity emitted by hot wires, A., ii, 290.

Thomson, *William*, reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on arsenious and arsenic acids when liberated from the surface of different elements, A., ii, 292.

Thornley, *Tom*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XI. The formation of 1-imino-2-cyanocyclopropane from adiponitrile, T., 1901; P., 243, discussion, P., 243.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, the transformation of aliphatic nitriles into alicyclic imino-compounds; preliminary note, P., 17.

the preparation of methyl 1:1-dimethylcyclopentan-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate, P., 94.

the nomenclature of imino compounds and of compounds exhibiting imino-amino-isomerism, P., 309.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See also *Stanley Robert* **Best**.

Thorpe, (*Sir*) *Thomas Edward*, note on the detection of white or ordinary phosphorus in the igniting composition of lucifer matches, T., 440; P., 73.

note on Dr. Scott's paper on the molecular weight of tetraethylammonium bromide and the atomic weight of carbon, P., 285.

Thouvenot, *M.* See *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**.

Threlfall, *Richard*, apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures, and its application to the study of carbon; a correction, P., 153.

Thugutt, *Stanislaus Joseph*, errors in the determination of water in zeolites, A., ii, 1027.

Tibbals, *Charles Austin*, *jun.*, tellurides, A., ii, 728.

Tichomiroff, *Vladimir A.*, glycogen of ascomycetes and its relation to trehalose, A., ii, 84.

Tichomiroff, *N. P.* See *B. P.* **Babkin**.

Tichwinsky, *Michael M.*, new dephlegmators: fractional distillation of substances of high boiling points, A., ii, 378.

dephlegmator with heated jacket, A. ii, 544.

Tiede, *Erich*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Tiedtke, *H.*, tetrahydroacridone, A., i, 255.

Tilley, *George S.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.

Timmermans, *Jean*, the density of liquids below zero, A., ii, 121.

theory of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 388.

Timmermans, *Jean*, and *Philipp* **Kohnstamm**, influence of pressure on the miscibility of two liquids, A., ii, 981.

Tingle, *Alfred*, action of coke on ferric chloride and auric chloride in solution, A., ii, 405.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *S. J.* **Bates**, amic acids. V. Action of amines on dibasic aliphatic acids, A., i, 909.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *B. F. Parlett* **Brenton**, intramolecular rearrangement of phthalamic acids. IV., A., i, 798.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *Ernest E.* **Gorsline**, the Claisen condensation. III. Mechanism of the reaction, A., i, 8.

Tingle, *John Bishop*, and *H. F.* **Rolker**, intramolecular rearrangement of phthalamic acids. III., A., i, 28.

Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth*, the colour and constitution of the alkyl iodides of cyclic bases, T., 921; P., 128.

Tisza, *Eduard*. See *Otto A.* **Oesterle**.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and *William Longton* **Hicks**, labile isomerism among the acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxyamine, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups, T., 908; P., 95.

Titherley, *Arthur Walsh*, and (*Miss*) *Elizabeth* **Worrall**, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on benzamide, T., 1143; P., 150.

Todd, *George W.*, thermal conductivity of air and other gases, A., ii, 966.

Togami, action of peroxides on the digestive organs, A., ii, 161.

Toggenburg, *F.* See *C.* **Hartwich**.

Tollens, *Bernhard*, supposed permeability of glass for iodine vapour, A., ii, 654.

Tollens, *Bernhard*, and *F.* **Rorive**, fucose, A., i, 555.

Tollens, *Carl*, quantitative estimation of glycuronic acid in urine by the furfuraldehyde-hydrochloric acid distillation method, A., ii, 836.

Tolmacz, *Bernard*, tap pipettes, A., ii, 90.

Tombrock, *W.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Tommasi, *G.* See *Nicola* **Parravano**.

Tonegutti, *Mario*, disappearance of arsenic in the form of gaseous or volatile compounds during putrefaction, A., ii, 700.

Tornani, *E.*, lecithin and other components of egg-yolks, A., ii, 818.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus*, and *E. D.* **Clarke**, vanillidene- and piperonylidene-benzidines, A., i, 421.

Torrey, *Henry Augustus*, and *Warren* **MacPherson**, some azo-dyes from *p*-aminoacetophenone, A., i, 445.

Totani, *Ginzaburo*, presence of adenine in bamboo shoots, A., ii, 925.

Tóth, *Julius*, estimation of the relative amounts of the organic acids occurring in tobacco before and after fermentation, A., ii, 446.

free nicotine in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 839.

Tottingham, *W. E.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Touplain, *F.* See *Fréd.* **Bordas**.

Toyosumi, *H.*, the action of cells of different organs on bacterial extracts, A., ii, 912.

Traetta-Mosca, *F.*, use of silver salts in sterilising water, A., ii, 256.

Traetta-Mosca, *F.* See also *Emanuele* **Paternò**.

Trannoy, *R.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.

Traube, *Isidor*, cohesion pressure (Haftdruck). The theory of solutions, A., ii, 216.

parthenogenesis, A., ii, 325.

cohesive and electrical forces; contact electricity, A., ii, 467

van der Waals' equation of condition and the solid state, A., ii, 550.

diminution of the cohesion pressures and of the solubilities of salts by non-electrolytes, A., ii, 647.

square root of the atomic weights, A., ii, 874.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, action of ammonia on methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 12.

evolution of hydrogen occurring when glyoxylic acid is warmed with barium hydroxide, A., i, 761.

action of ammonia on the homologues of acetone, A., i, 773.

Traube-Mengarini, *Margherita*, and *Alberto* **Scala**, the chemical permeability of living algæ and protozoa to inorganic salts and the specific action of the latter, A., ii, 603.

colloidal silver solutions obtained by the action of pure distilled water on silver, A., ii, 731.

solutions of colloidal metals obtained by the action of boiling distilled water. II., A., ii, 809.

Traumann, *Viktor*. See *Hermann* **Pauly**.

Trautmann, *Woldemar*, analysis of molybdenite, A., ii, 942.

Trautz, *Max*, triboluminescence, A., ii, 454.

temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. II. The physical meaning of the chemical reaction velocity in gases and its calculation from purely thermal data pertaining to the reacting substances, A., ii, 557.

temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. III. Physical meaning of the velocity constant, and its replacement by thermal data and the time unit for dilute solutions, A., ii, 651.

Treadwell, *W.* See *Erich* **Müller**.

Treboux, *O.*, starch formation from adonitol in the leaves of *Adonis vernalis*, A., ii, 922.
Trephilieff, *Hyppolyt A.*, and *B. V.* **Mangubi**, peculiarities in the decomposition of furan derivatives, A., i, 821.
Tretzel, *Friedrich*, a sensitive reagent for ammonia, A., ii, 757.
Treutlein, *Adolf*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.
Trevor, *Joseph Ellis*, thermo-dynamic equilibrium and stability, A., ii, 296.
Tribot, *J.*, accelerating influence of magnesium on sugar inversion, A., i, 73.
the influence of magnesia on the inversion of sucrose [by invertase] at different temperatures, A., i, 346.
Trier, *G.* See *Ernst* **Schulze**.
Trillat, *J. Auguste*, the action of iron on wine, A., ii, 429.
various destinations of acetaldehyde in red wine, A., ii, 606.
influence of the aldehyde of red wine on the formation of deposits, A., ii, 607.
mechanism of the fixation of the aldehyde residue on the colouring matter of wine, A., ii, 607.
Trivelli, *A. P. H.*, Warnerke's modification of the Herschel effect and the preparation of the substance of the latent image, A., ii, 141.
photochemistry of silver (sub-)halides, A., ii, 455.
Trobridge, *Frederick George*, bases contained in the tar from Otto-Hilgenstock coke-ovens, A., ii, 324.
Tröger, *Julius*, and *Georg* **Puttkammer**, condensation of 2:3′-dimethylazobenzene-4-hydrazinesulphonic acid, formed by the action of sulphurous acid on diazo-*m*-toluene sulphate, with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 68.
additive products of 2:3′-dimethylazobenzene-4-hydrazones with acids, A., i, 69.
Trommsdorff, *Richard*, the reducing properties of milk; Schardinger's reaction, A., ii, 330.
Tropp, *Willi*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Truchsäss, *H.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, the binary system; nicotine and water, A., i, 412.
theory of organic bases based on the viscosity of their solutions, A., ii, 553.
internal friction in the critical zone, A., ii, 975.
Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.* See also *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Tschegoleff, *S.* See *W.* **Sventoslavsky**.
Tschelinzeff, *Wladimir W.*, and *W. K.* **Konowaloff**, oxonium dibromides of simple ethers and their constitution, A., i, 353.
Tschermak, *Gustav*, the silicic acids, A., ii, 884.
Tschernik, *G. P.*, chemical investigation of a Caucasian pyrochlore, A., ii, 411.
chemical investigation of mosandrite and wöhlerite, occurring together, and of certain minerals of the matrix, A., ii, 1028.
Tschilikin, *M.*, estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 522.
assay of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 761.
Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *S.* **Gauchmann**, glycyrrhizin, A., i, 318.
occurrence of glycyrrhizic acid in plants, A., ii, 85.
Tschirwinsky, *Peter N.*, artificial and natural hydrated calcium carbonates, A., ii, 492.
Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, existence of two isomeric magnesium triphenylmethyl chlorides, A., i, 778.
phenyl-*o*-tolylcarbinol, A., i, 919.
Tschugaeff, *Leo*, selenomercaptans and their derivatives, A., i, 129.
complex compounds. II. Compounds showing the biuret reaction, A., i, 369.
anomalous rotatory dispersion, A., ii, 631.
Tschugaeff, *Leo*, and *W.* **Sokoloff**, *d*-propylenediamine and derivatives of the optically active propylenediamines, A., i, 137.
Tschunke, *Reinhold*. See *Karl* **Löffler**.
Tsuda, *S.*, different forms of phosphoric acid in organic manures, A., ii, 930.
Tuck, *William Bradshaw*, the constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds. Part II., T., 1809; P., 230.
Tucker, *Samuel A.*, preparation of a boron carbide, A., ii, 398.
Türk, *W.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Türkel, *Rudolf*, lactic acid formation in the body. I., A., ii, 908.
Tunmann, *O.*, micro-chemical detection of alkaloids, particularly in the leaves of *Pilocarpus pennatifolius*, A., ii, 711.
Tuomikoski, *Y.*, absorption of the γ-rays of radium by lead, A., ii, 533.
Tuomikoski, *Y.* See also *Ernest* **Rutherford**.
Turnau, *Richard*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.
Turner, *Benjamin B.*, limiting conductivity and degree of ionisation of alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 13.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, a possible intramolecular change in the inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids; preliminary note, P., 201.
Turner, *William Ernest Stephen.* See also *Alexander* **Findlay.**
Turrentine, *J. W.*, modified oxy-hydrogen gas coulometer, A., ii, 537.
graphite cathode dish, A., ii, 641.
Tutin, *Frank*, isoamygdalin and the resolution of its hepta-acetyl derivative, T., 663; P., 118.
Tutin, *Frank, Frederic William* **Caton,** and *Archie Cecil Osborn* **Hann,** syntheses in the epinephrine series, T., 2113; P., 289.
Tutin, *Frank*, and *Hubert William Bentley* **Clewer,** chemical examination of eriodictyon. Part II., T., 81; P., 12.
the constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin; preliminary note, P., 200.
the constituents of *Rumex Ecklonianus*, P., 302.
Tutin, *Frank.* See also *Marmaduke* **Barrowcliff** and *Frederick Belding* **Power.**
Tuveri, *S.*, the action of thorium on the normal and on the fatty-degenerated heart, A., ii, 1041.
Tweedy, *M.* See *J. Sydney* **Edkins.**
Twiss, *Douglas Frank.* See *Thomas Slater* **Price** and *Arthur* **Slator.**
Twort, *F. W.*, the influence of glucosides on the growth of acid-fast baciili, with a new method of isolating human tubercle bacilli directly from tuberculous material contaminated with other micro-organisms, A., ii, 600.

U.

Ubbelohde, *Leo*, optical activity of mineral oils in an optically transparent state; paraffin content of mineral oils as criterion for judging their relative geological age, A., ii, 899.
Udby, *Olaf.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**
Uhlenhuth, *Paul*, and **Manteufel,** chemo-therapeutic experiments with some new atoxyl preparations in spirochaete diseases, with special reference to experimental syphilis, A., ii, 421.
Uhlmann, *A.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer.**
Ullmann, *Fritz*, preparation of benzenesulphonyl chloride, A., i, 465.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Karl* **Brittner,** preparation of hydroxyuvitaldehyde from *p*-cresol, A., i, 590.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Bruck,** 2:4-dinitro-α-naphthol, A., i, 21.
styphnic acid, A., i, 23.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, [with *Gadient* **Engi,** *Erich* **Herre,** *Emil* **Kuhn,** and *Nicolas* **Wosnessensky**], aromatic compounds with labile halogen, A., i, 473.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Karl* **Jüngel,** aminohydroxydiphenylamine, A., i, 375.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, preparation of guanidine, A., i, 701.
Ulrich, *H.* See *Ernst* **Mohr.**
Ulrich, *M.* See *Heinrich* **Ley.**
Ultée, *A. J.*, cyanohydrins. I., A., i, 293; II. and III., A., i, 704.
Umnoff, *Anna.* See *Johannes* **Thiele.**
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, and *Warren W.* **Hilditch,** thyroidectomy and carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 917.
Unna, *P. G.*, and *L.* **Golodetz,** the cutaneous fats, A., ii, 910.
Upton, *George B.*, nature of the cast irons, A., ii, 581.
Urano, *Fumihiko*, salts of muscle, A., ii, 163.
Urbain, *B.*, and *Gustav* **Jantsch,** magnetism of the rare earths, A., ii, 116.
Urbain, *Edouard.* See *Albert* **Verley.**
Urbain, *Georges*, law of the optimum of cathodic phosphorescence in binary systems, A., ii, 112.
revision of the atomic weights of the rare earths, A., ii, 316.
new method of isolating terbium, A., ii, 671.
spectrographic analysis of blende, A., ii, 1026.
Urbain, *Georges, François* **Bourion,** and **Maillard,** extraction of lutecium from gadolinite earths, A., ii, 735.
Urban, *Josef*, manurial action of sodium nitrate, calcium nitrate, and calcium cyanamide with sugar beet, A., ii, 609.
Urban, *Josef.* See also *Karl* **Andrlík.**
Usher, *Francis Lawry*, the influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of carbon dioxide in water, P., 303; discussion, P., 303.
Usher, *Francis Lawry.* See also (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay.**
Utz, *Franz*, estimation of alkaloids; bitter principles and glucosides with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, A., ii, 193.
the detection of mineral acids in vinegar, A., ii, 443.

V.

Vaccarino, *A.* See *Giorgio* **Errera.**
Vageler, *Hans*, phosphatides in animal and vegetable materials, A., ii 504.

Vahlen, *Ernst*, ergot of rye, A., i, 118.
action of certain hitherto unknown constituents of the pancreas on sugar. I., A, ii, 414.
Vaillant, *Pierre*, evaporation of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 544.
Valeur, *Amand*, action of acids on di-iodo-α-methylsparteine, A., i, 119.
relation between α-methylsparteine and isosparteine; reciprocal transformation of these bases. II. iso-Sparteine methosulphate and some salts of this base. III. Action of alkalis on isosparteine methosulphate; methylisosparteinium hydroxide, A., i, 119.
Vandam, *L.*, estimation of essences in liqueurs, A., ii, 623.
Vandernotte, *L.*, rocks from the eastern border of the Armorican Massif, A., ii, 591.
Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, the amount of chlorine in leaves, A., ii, 337.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, and *Emilie* **Zumbusch**, carbonates and oxalates of bismuth, A., ii, 56.
Bolognian stones, A., ii, 731.
Vanjukoff, *V.*, burning of admixtures on refining copper in a reverberatory furnace, A., ii, 237.
decomposition of copper sulphate in a current of dry air in relation to the temperature, A., ii, 809.
Vanstone, *Ernest*, the miscibility of solids, T., 590; P., 30.
Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, diffusion of electrolytes in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 978.
existence of a glucoside in the olive, A., ii, 1047.
Vasilieff, *Alexis*, cryo-acetates of potassium, sodium, and lithium acetates, A., i, 756.
hydrates of magnesium and zinc nitrates, A., ii, 887.
investigation of the interactions between the hydrates of zinc or magnesium nitrate by the method of cooling mixtures, A., ii, 888.
Vasiliu, *Haralamb*, fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of protein in the animal body, A., ii, 250.
parent substance of hippuric acid, A., ii, 252.
fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of protein in the animal body; phenaceturic acid as an important constituent of urine, A., ii, 906.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, estimation of acetone in urine by means of extraction, A., ii, 769.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, estimation of zinc, copper, and cobalt by means of ammonium hydroxide, A., ii, 832.
loss [of weight] of heavy spar on heating, A., ii, 1005.
Vavon, *G.* See *Émile* **Henriot** and *Robert* **Lespieau**.
Vegard, *L.*, free pressure in osmosis, A., ii, 300.
Velden, *R. von den*, distribution of iodine [in the body], A., ii, 911.
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, the affinity values of tropine and its derivatives, T., 1.
the affinity values of certain alkaloids, T., 758; P., 115; discussion, P., 116.
the rate of formation of azo-derivatives from benzenoid diamines, T., 1186; P., 175.
Vender, *Vezio*, preparation of mixed glycerol esters, A., i, 692.
Verda, *A.*, estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 446.
Vergari, *Ernesto*. See *Gino* **Abati**.
Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktiengesellschaft, preparation of quinine and cinchonine *p*-aminophenylarsinates, A., i, 252.
[preparation of persulphates], A., ii, 312.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of santalyl allophanate, A., i, 247.
preparation of easily soluble double salts of sodium theobromine, A., i, 505.
preparation of an allophanic ester of castor oil, A., i, 696.
Verley, *Albert*, *Edouard* **Urbain**, and *André* **Feige**, preparation of isobornyl esters from camphene and monobasic organic acids, A., i, 311.
Vermorel and **Dantony**, use of ferrous arsenate against insect parasites of plants, A., ii, 261.
Vernadsky, *Wladimir I.*, distribution of scandium, A., ii, 146.
gaps in isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 302.
cæsium in felspar, A., ii, 412.
Verneuil, *Auguste*, reproduction of the blue colour of oriental sapphires, A., ii, 47.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, action of poisons on tissue respiration, A., ii, 1042.
Verploegh, *H.* See *C. J. C. van* **Hoogenhuyze**.
Vervuert, *G.* See *J.* **Höfle**.
Verzár, *Fritz*, action of methyl and ethyl alcohol on muscle, A., ii, 688.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, turpentine of Aleppo pine, A., i, 818.

Vèzes, *Maurice*, and *Alexis* **Duffour**, complex iridium compounds; iridiodichloro-oxalates, A., i, 762.
Videgren, *E. V.*, improved process for the iodometric estimation of copper, A., ii, 765.
Vieser, *Emmy*. See *Viktor* **Grafe**.
Vignon, *Léo*, colouring and dyeing properties of picric acid, A., i, 298.
electric conductivity of certain dye-baths, A., i, 526.
influence of the colloidal state on dyeing, A., ii, 474.
dyeing properties of lead chromate, A., ii, 576.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, action of antimony trichloride on nickel; formation of NiSb, A., ii, 149.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, and *F.* **Ducelliez**, reducing action of silicon, A., ii, 883.
Vigreux, *Henri*, apparatus for the estimation of ammonia, A., ii, 615.
apparatus for intermittent or continuous extraction, A., ii, 655.
Viguier, *P. L.*, ethyl acetal of tetrolaldehyde [diethoxybutinene], A., i, 691.
Viguier, *P. L.* See also *Robert* **Lespieau**.
Vila, *Antony*. See *Alexandre* **Étard**.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Eugène* **Derrien**, explanation of the colour reactions of sugars; reactions due to the formation of 2-hydroxy-4-methylfurfuraldehyde; reactions of Pettenkofer and Seliwanoff, A., ii, 946.
Villedieu, detection of nitrates in the presence of bromides, A., ii, 699.
Villiger, *Victor*, dichlorophthalic and dichloroanthranilic acids, A., i, 930.
Villiger, *Victor*, and *Louis* **Blangey**, tetrachloroanthranilic acid, A., i, 922.
Vintilesco, *J.*, action of ferments on stachyose, A., i, 751.
stachyose from white jasmine, A., ii, 427.
Virgili. See **Fages Virgili**.
Virgin, *Erik*. See *Oskar* **Widman**.
Vitali, *G.* See *Nazareno* **Tarugi**.
Vitri, *G.* See *Henri* **Labbé**.
Vlahuta, *E.* See *A.* **Bacovescu**.
Vodden, *Leonard*. See *David Leonard* **Chapman**.
Voegtlin, *Carl*, and *I.* **King**, antagonistic action of ammonium and calcium salts, A., ii, 508.
Völtz, *W.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Voerkelius, *G. A.*, production of hydrocyanic acid from ammonia and wood charcoal, and also from di- and trimethylamine, A., i, 776.
Vogel, *Rudolf*, magnesium-silicon alloys, A., ii, 143.
gold magnesium alloys, A., ii, 896.
Vogel, *Rudolf*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, transformation of diamond into graphite, A., ii, 1000.
the preparation of vanadium by the aluminothermic method, A., ii, 1022.
Vogt, *Hans*. See *Th.* **Boettcher**.
Vogt, *Johan H. L.*, labradorite-norite with porphyritic labradorite crystals, A., ii, 678.
Voinitsch-Sjanoschentzky, *S.*, Guldberg and Waage's law from the point of view of the theory of probabilities, A., ii, 218.
Voisenet, *E.*, condensation of 2-methylindole with formaldehyde, A., i, 607.
Voit, *F.* See *Hermann* **Hohlweg**.
Voit, *Wilhelm*, the occurrence of lævulose in diabetic urines, A., ii, 80.
diabetic lævulosuria and the detection of lævulose in urine, A., ii, 821.
Voldere, *Georges de*, and *Guillaume de* **Smet**, analysis of combustible gases, A., ii, 755.
Volk, *W.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Vollhase, *Ernst*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *A.* **Köhler**, petroselic acid; a new acid of the oleic acid series, A., i, 454.
Vorbrodt, *J.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Vorisek, *Anton*, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 834.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, action of cyanogen on sulphurous acid, A., i, 142.
change of colour in additive reactions, A., i, 194.
Voss, *Arthur*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Voswinckel, *Hugo*, bisdiketohydrindene, A., i, 166.
the naphthacene series. II., A., i, 166.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *Cyrill* **Krauz**, new kind of isomerism in the hydroxy- and alkyloxy-malachite-green series, A., i, 518.
furfuraldehydephloroglucide, A., i, 949.
Votruba, *Karl*, the determination of calcium carbonate in soils by the methods of Bernard and of Treitz, and its significance in the selection of soils [for vineyards], A., ii, 95.
Vries, *Henri Johan Frederik de*, porcelain Gooch crucibles with a layer of spongy platinum, A., ii, 1050.
Vries, *O. de*, homocatechol and its methyl ethers, A., i, 712.
Vries, *O. de*. See also *Alfred* **Werner**.

Vuaflart, *L.*, estimation of mineral constituents in vegetable substances, A., ii, 182.
hydrogen cyanide in cassava flour, A., ii, 925.
Vulquin, *E.* See *L.* **Roger** and *E. de* **Stoecklin**.

W.

Wacker, *Leonhard*, colorimetric determination of the molecular weights of carbohydrates; differentiation of primary from secondary and tertiary alcohols. II., A., i, 633.
Wada, *Tsunashirō*, naegite, A., ii, 60.
Wade, *John*, and *Horace* **Finnemore**, ethyl ether. Part I. The influence of water and alcohol on its boiling point, T., 1842; P., 236.
Wade, *John*, and *Richard William* **Merriman**, the correction of the specific gravity of liquids for the buoyancy of air, T., 2174; P., 290.
Waerden, *H. van der.* See *Willem J. van* **Heteren**.
Wagner, *Joseph.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Wagner, *H.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Wahl, *André*, preparation of nitromethane, A., i, 198.
indigoid dyes derived from phenylisooxazolone, A., i, 261.
Wahl, *André*, and *P.* **Bagard**, a new isomeride of indigotin, A., i, 330.
isoindogenides, A., i, 735.
Wahl, *Walter*, [hypersthene-augite from Lake Onega], A., ii, 65.
Wahlgren, *Valdemar*, the significance of the tissue as a chlorine depot, A., ii, 911.
Waidner, *Charles W.*, and *George H.* **Burgess**, melting point of platinum, A., ii, 584.
Wakeman, *Alfred J.*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, decomposition of β-hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid by enzymes of the liver, A., ii, 908.
Walbum, *L. E.*, a new albuminometer, A., ii, 195.
quantitative estimation of cantharidin, A., ii, 839.
Wald, *Franz*, are the stoicheiometric laws intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? A., ii, 134.
Walden, *Paul*, relation between the capillary constants and the latent heat of vaporisation of the solvent, A., ii, 119.
expansion coefficient, specific cohesion, surface tension, and molecular weight of solvents, A., ii, 122.
Walden, *Paul*, relation of the surface tension to the internal pressure and to van der Waals' constants, *a* and *b*, A., ii, 547.
Walden, *Paul*, and *Mieczyslaw* **Centnerszwer**, kinetics of the reaction between alkyl sulphates and inorganic salts, A., ii, 649.
Waldenberg, *Heinrich.* See *Ruldolf* [*Otto Anselm*] **Höber**.
Waldmüller, *Martin.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.
Waliaschko, *Nicolai A.*, completely methylated flavonol derivatives, A., i, 248.
the kaempferol from robinin, A., i, 948.
Waliaschko, *Nicolai A.*, and *N.* **Krasowsky**, constituents of the fruit of *Rhamnus cathartica*, A., ii, 174.
Walker, *E. W. Ainley.* See *Georges* **Dreyer**.
Walker, *G. W.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.
Walker, *James*, and *Thomas* **Blackadder**, combustion analysis, A., ii, 93.
Walker, *James Wallace*, optical activity and the product of asymmetry, A., ii, 846.
Walker, *James Wallace*, and *Vernon K.* **Krieble**, the hydrolysis of amygdalin by acids. Part I., T., 1369; P., 203.
the amygdalins. Part I., T., 1437; P., 208.
Walker, *Percy H.*, estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 102.
Walker, *Sydney.* See *Albert Prescott* **Mathews**.
Walker, *William H.*, the electrolytic theory of the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 485.
Wallace, *Robert C.*, the binary systems of sodium metasilicate with lithium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates, of lithium metasilicate with potassium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates, and the ternary system, Na_2O–Al_2O_3–SiO_2, A., ii, 665.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Max* **Behnke**, *Alfred* **Homberger**, *Werner* **Lange**, *Friedrich* **Ritter**, and *Heinrich* **Wienhaus**], terpenes and ethereal oils. CI., A., i, 811.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Erich* **Grosse**], terpenes and ethereal oils. C., A., i, 726.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Kurt von* **Martius**, and *Mahlon* **Rentschler**], terpenes and ethereal oils. XCIX. Preparation of unsaturated cyclic acids and hydrocarbons with a semicyclic linking, A., i, 383.

Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Adolf* **Rosenbach** and *Rudolf* **Müller**], terpenes and ethereal oils. XCVIII. Transformation of pulegone into isopulegone during oximation in alkaline solution, A., i, 399.

Wallach, *Otto*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, comparative effect of alcohol, ether, and chloroform on striped muscle; effects of muscarine and atropine on striped muscle, A., ii, 75.

action of digitalin and allied substances on striated muscle, A., ii, 254.

Wallerant, *Frédéric*, biaxial liquid crystals, A., ii, 529.

Walpole, *George Stanley*, a simple gas-drying apparatus for use with a mechanical exhaust pump, P., 97.

Walpole, *George Stanley*. See also *George* **Barger**.

Walter, *L. H.*, the metal tungsten as valve electrode, A., ii, 858.

Walter, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Walther, *Oskar*, formation of indigotin in plants, A., ii, 514.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, preparation of cyanuric acid from carbamide, A., i, 141.

Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *A.* **Grossmann**, amidines. LXXXVIII., A., i, 55.

Walton, *James H., jun.*, crystallisation through membranes, A., ii, 649.

Walton, *W.* See *Frederic William* **Richardson**.

Waniczek, *A.* See *Paul* **Askenasy**.

Warburg, *Emil* [*Gabriel*], and *G.* **Leithäuser**, measurements of the efficiency of ozone tubes. VII., A., ii, 226.

production of ozone from oxygen and atmospheric air by means of ozonisers. VIII., A., ii, 227.

Warburg, *Harry*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Warburg, *Otto*, oxidation in the egg. II., A., ii, 684.

estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 830.

Warcollier. See **Maurain**.

Ward, *H. L.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.

Ward, *R. Ogier*, alveolar air on Monte Rosa, A., ii, 66.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, determination of the density of small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 466.

heat of formation of cuprous and cupric sulphides, A., ii, 794.

Warynski, *T.*, resistance of ferrous solutions to oxidation by the air, A., ii, 242.

Wassiljewa, *Alexandra*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.

Waters, *J. W.*, radioactive minerals in common rocks, A., ii, 848.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, the relation between the chemical constitution of monoazo-dyes and their fastness to light, P., 224.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, *Anukul Chandra* **Sirkar**, and *Jatindra Mohon* **Dutta**, the relation between the chemical constitution of monoazo-dyes and their fastness to light, P., 290.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*, wave-lengths of lines in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 453.

spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 954.

Watson, *Herbert Edmeston*. See also *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Watson, *W. N. West*, reaction of blood-serum in malignant disease, A., ii, 507.

Watt, *Henry Edgar*, the alkaloids of *Senecio latifolius*, T., 466; P., 68.

Watteville, *Charles de*, flame spectra of certain metalloids, A., ii, 629.

Watteville, *Charles de*. See also *Antoine de* **Gramont**.

Watts, *William Marshall*, atomic weight of radium from spectroscopic data, A., ii, 780.

Webb, *H.* See *G. B.* **Pegram**.

Weber, *Fritz*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Weber, *Lothar E.* See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Weber, *O.* See *F.* **Schwarz**.

Webster, *W.*, choline in animal tissues and fluids, A., ii, 526.

Webster, *W. H.* See *Eustace H.* **Gane**.

Wechsler, *Elkan*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Weckowicz, *Romuald*, desylanthranilic acid, A., i, 28.

Wedekind, *Edgar* [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], asymmetric nitrogen. XXXV. One-sided addition of a tertiary base to a dihalogenide, A., i, 184.

an ammonium model, A., ii, 532.

magnetic character of compounds prepared from non-magnetic elements, A., ii, 541.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Heinrich* **Baumhauer**, colloidal thorium, A., ii, 895.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Samuel Judd* **Lewis**, analytical investigation of zirconium metal, T., 456; P., 60.

chlorine generated by potassium permanganate; its preparation and purity, P., 59; discussion, P., 59.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Woldemar* **Meyer**, asymmetric nitrogen. XXXVI. Quaternary aminoammonium salts, a new type of asymmetric nitrogen, A., i, 186.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Moriz* **Miller**, ketenium compounds, A., i, 459.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *F.* **Ney**, another case of stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon, A., i, 514.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, [with *F.* **Oberheide**], behaviour of unsaturated groups in quaternary ammonium salts and tertiary sulphonamides, A., i, 904.

Wedekind & Co., *R.*, preparation of anthraquinone-$\alpha\beta$-sulphonic acids, A., i, 242.

preparation of 4-chloro-1-hydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 243.

[the sulphonation of alizarin and anthraflavic acid], A., i, 496.

preparation of 1:2-dihydroxyanthraquinone-3:5- and 3:8-disulphonic acids, A., i, 811.

Weerman, *R. A.*, a synthesis of aldehydes and indole. III., A., i, 589.

Weevers, *Th.*, the physiological significance of certain glucosides, A., ii, 1047.

Wegelius, *Henrik*, and *Sulo* **Kilpi**, method for the estimation of mercury in solutions containing iodides, A., ii, 350.

Weger, *Adolf*. See *Karl Bernhard* **Lehmann**.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf* [*Frans Johann*], formation of benzyl ether, A., i, 26.

catalytic displacement of equilibrium in the vaporisation of ammonium chloride from the point of view of thermodynamics, A., ii, 23.

formation of esters, A., ii, 305.

anomaly of strong electrolytes and the limits within which the dilution law is valid, A., ii, 965.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Paul* **Lux**, sulphonic acids and Ostwald's dilution law, A., ii, 649.

Weichardt, *Wolfgang*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Weickel, *Tobias*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Weidel, *Arno*. See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Weigert, *Fritz*, photochemical reactions. IV. Thermodynamic theory of photochemical processes, A., i, 219.

calculations of photochemical processes, A., ii, 532.

Weiller, *Paul*. See *Siegfried* **Hilpert**.

Weimarn, *P. P. von*, forms of matter. II., A., ii, 132, 134, 221, 306, 666.

Weimarn, *P. P. von*, physical and chemical properties as functions of the magnitude of the granules (number of molecules in the granule) of the solid and liquid phases, A., ii, 135.

ultramicroscopic observations on crystalline liquids, A., ii, 301.

classification and nomenclature of disperse systems, A., ii, 646.

Weinland, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Krummacher**.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Ernst* **Bames**, stannithiocyanates, A., i, 462.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *P.* **Dinkelacker**, salts of a hexa-acetato-(formato)-trichrome base. II., A., i, 757.

action of hydrochloric acid on permanganates, A., ii, 48.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *E.* **Gussmann**, salts of an acetatoferri-base and of two acetatochromiferri-bases. III., A., i, 872.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Ferdinand* **Reischle**, hydrate of iodine oxyfluoride, fluoroiodates, and iodoxyfluorides, A., ii, 36.

Weis, *Fr.*, production of nitric acid in humus and peat soils, A., ii, 428.

Weiss, *Arno*. See *Max* **Guthzeit**.

Weiss, *Fr.*, salts of inactive ornithine, A., i, 542.

Weiss, *Fr.* See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**.

Weiss, *Ludwig*, and *Max* **Landecker**, estimation of [tantalic and columbic] acids, A., ii, 942.

Weiss, *Pierre*. See *A.* **Cotton**.

Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, sodium derivative of indene, A., i, 219.

Weitbrecht, *W.*, detection of acetone in urine by Lieben's test, A., ii, 447.

Weizmann, *Charles*, and **The Clayton Aniline Co.**, preparation of isobornyl esters of fatty acids, A., i, 311.

Weizmann, *Charles*. See also (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Harrop**.

Welde, *Robert*. See *Georg* **Merling**.

Welecki, *St.*, the influence of adrenaline on the excretion of carbon dioxide and urine, A., ii, 506.

Welker, *William H.*, Barfoed's test, A., ii, 524.

Welker, *William H.* See also *Julia T.* **Emerson**.

Wellik, *Albert*, radioactive behaviour of the water of Gratz and its environs, A., ii, 202.

Wellisch, *E. M.*, laws of mobility and diffusion of the ions formed in gaseous media, A., ii, 299.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, and *Harry J.* **Corper**, uricolysis, A., ii, 749.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*, and *Harry J.* **Corper**, purines and purine metabolism of the human fœtus and placenta, A., ii, 1034.

Wells, *Harry Gideon*. See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

Wells, *Roger C.*, electrical conductivity of ferric sulphate solutions, A., ii, 892.

Welsch, *A.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.

Welwart, *N.* See *F.* **Wittels**.

Wendt, *Georg von*, the variability of milk; the influence of the addition of various salts to fodder on the composition and quantity of the milk, A., ii, 164.

Wénk, *Walther*. See *Robert* **Marc**.

Wenzel, *Franz*, the resolution of ytterbium, A., ii, 891.

Wenzel, *Franz*. See also *Franz* **Haiser**.

Werchowsky, *W.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.

Werncken, *Gerhard*, theory of the curdling of milk by rennet, A., i, 278.

Werner, *Alfred*, complex metal ammonias. VIII. Transformation of hexamminetrioldicobalt salts into octamminedioldicobalt salts, A., ii, 49.

complex metal ammonias. IX. Decammine-μ-aminodicobalt salts, A., ii, 49.

theoretical basis of structural formulæ for inorganic substances, A., ii, 990.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Costachescu**, chromium compounds. VII. Hydrates of chromium fluoride and an example of co-ordinate isomerism among hydrates, A., ii, 51.

Werner, *Alfred*, and *O. de* **Vries**, complex iridium compounds, A., ii, 151.

Werner, *G.* See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Werschinin, *N.*, action of the digitalin group on the heart, A., ii, 599.

Wertenstein, *Louis*, action of gravity on the induced activity of radium, A., ii, 713.

Wester, *D. H.*, chitin, A., i, 659.

Westhoff, *F.* See *Hermann* **Ost**.

Weston, *Frank Edwin*, detection of sodium sulphite in the presence of sodium sulphate and sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 934.

Weston, *Frank Edwin*, and *Henry Russell* **Ellis**, heats of combustion of aluminium, calcium, and magnesium, A., ii, 46, 484.

modified apparatus for estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl process, A., ii, 828.

Westphal, *W.* See *J.* **Franck**.

Wetterkamp, *H.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.

Wetzel, *Johannes*, new apparatus for the distillation of mercury, A., ii, 145.

Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, 5-bromo-2-aminobenzoic acid; new method of preparation, A., i, 382.

Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *Stroud* **Jordan**, condensation of chloral with primary aromatic amines. III., A., i, 673.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, pyrimidines. XLIII. Preparation of 3-methyl- and 3-benzyluracil, A., i, 677.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Leonard M.* **Liddle**, pyrimidines. XL. Thio-derivatives of uracil and the preparation of uracil in quantity, A., i, 60.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *David F.* **McFarland**, pyrimidines. XLIV. Preparation of 1:4-dimethyluracil and of the monobenzyl derivatives of 4-methyluraiol, A., i, 677.

pyrimidines. XLVII. Action of methyl iodide and of benzyl chloride on 6-methylthiol-4-methyl-2-pyrimidone, A., i, 969.

Wheeler, *Sybil May*, chemistry of the bacterial cellular proteins, A., i, 979.

Wheldale, (*Miss*) *M.*, nature of anthocyanin, A., ii, 604.

Wherry, *Edgar T.*, and *William H.* **Chapin**, occurrence of boric acid in vesuvianite, A., ii, 57.

estimation of boric acid in insoluble silicates, A., ii, 92.

Whitby, *George Stafford*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

White, *Charles P.*, fatty acid combinations with cholesterol, A., i, 152.

White, *Walter P.*, specific heats of silicates and of platinum, A., ii, 966.

determination of melting points, A., ii, 970.

melting-point methods at high temperatures, A., ii, 970.

White, *W. P.* See *Eugene T.* **Allen**.

Whitehead, *R. H.*, fat absorption, A., ii, 498.

Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*, and *Harold* **Mountain**, studies in the barbituric acid series. Part II. 1:3-Diphenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid and some coloured derivatives, P., 121.

Whitley, *Edward*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.

Wibaut, *J. P.*, equilibriums in the system: ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride, ethyl alcohol, and water, A., ii, 558.

Wichern, *Heinrich*. See *Georg* **Lockemann**.

Widemann, *Max*, replacement of the platinum capillaries in the estimation of carbon in iron by the chromic acid method, A., ii, 1053.
Widman, *Oskar*, constitution of the so-called halogendiphenacyls, A., i, 822.
cinnoline compounds, A., i, 970.
Widman, *Oskar*, and *Erik* **Virgin**, attempts to convert oxalyldiacetophenone and other oxalyl compounds into hexaketones, A., i, 656.
Widmann, *Karl Th.* See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Wiechowski, *Wilhelm*, the decomposition of uric acid in the human body, A., ii, 329.
allantoin in normal urine and its metabolic significance, A., ii, 749.
Wiegand, *Gustav*. See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Wiegner, *Georg*, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, especially in milk, A., ii, 517.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, fulminic acid. II. Two new methods of preparation of fulminic acid, A., i, 215.
nitrile oxides. II., A., i, 216.
nitrile oxides. III. The salts of Graul and Hantzsch's leuconitrolic acid, A., i, 217.
hydrazine derivatives of triphenylmethane, constitution of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 836.
hydrazide-oximes, A., i, 884.
fulminic acid. IV. Action of halogens on mercury fulminate, A., i, 892.
nitrile oxides. IV. Relations of nitrile oxides to the reactions of Hofmann and Curtius, A., i, 923.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Erwin* **Gmelin**, furoxans. III. Behaviour of ethyl furoxandicarboxylate towards ammonia and amines, A., i, 610.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Hermann* **Hess**, fulminic acid. III. Polymerisation of fulmeric acid, A., i, 369.
methylnitrosolic acid and allied compounds, A., i, 882.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Leopold* **Semper**, and *Erwin* **Gmelin**, furoxans. II. Degradation of ethyl furoxandicarboxylate (ethyl glyoximeperoxide-dicarboxylate), A., i, 609.
Wiemers, *Franz*, osmosis of the alkali haloids, A., ii, 126.
Wien, *Wilhelm*, positive rays of mercury, A., ii, 956.
Wiener, *Karl*. See *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**.
Wienhaus, *Heinrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Wienhaus, *Otto*, the biochemistry of phasin, A., ii, 682.
Wigand, *Albert*, statics of liquid sulphur in the dark and under the influence of light, A., ii, 228.
Wilcox, *Wendell G.*, validity of Faraday's law at low temperatures, A., ii, 540.
Wildermann, *Meyer*, velocity of molecular and chemical reactions in heterogeneous systems. I., A., ii, 556.
Wilenko, *G. G.*, and *Sigmund* **Motylewski**, action of sodium and amyl alcohol on cholesterol, A., i, 228.
Wilfarth, *Hermann*. See *Gustav* **Wimmer**.
Wilhelmj, *A.*, pectins, A., i, 768.
Wilhoit, *A. D.* See *George Bell* **Frankforter**.
Wilkie, *John M.*, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, mono-alkali and di-alkali phosphates, A., ii, 266.
colorimetric estimation of lead in the presence of iron; preparation of lead-free reagents by means of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 703.
Wilks, *William Arthur Reginald*, double fluorides of sodium, A., ii, 618.
Wilks, *William Arthur Reginald*. See also *Henry John Horstman* **Fenton**.
Willers, *Fr. A.* See *Emil* **Bose**.
Willgerodt, [*Heinrich*] *Conrad* [*Christoph*], preparation of acids and amides by the action of ammonium sulphide on aliphatic aromatic ketones, A., i, 716.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Gustav* **Hilgenberg**, derivatives of 4′:4′-di-iododiphenyl with polyvalent iodine and the iodination of diphenyl, A., i, 908.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Franz Hubert* **Merk**, preparation of acids and amides from phenyl alkyl ketones by means of yellow ammonium sulphide, A., i, 716.
Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Gustav* **Wiegand**, derivatives of aromatic *p*-monoiodophenyl ethers with polyvalent iodine, A., i, 912.
Williams, *Horatio B.*, and *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf**, protein metabolism in cystinuria, A., ii, 820.
Williams, *R. Stenhouse*. See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Willstätter, *Richard* [*Martin*], linking of the iron in the colouring matter of the blood, A., i, 979.
calcium and magnesium in plant seeds, A., ii, 336.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Stefan* **Dorogi**, quinonoid compounds. XIII. Aniline-black. II. and III., A., i, 535, 975.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Emil* **Hauenstein**, Caro's acid, A., ii, 566.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Heinrich* **Kubli**, durene, A., i, 899
polymerisation of quinonedi-imines, A., i, 976.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Jean* **Piccard**, quinonoid compounds. XVIII. meri-Quinoneimines. III., A., i, 517.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Theodor* **Wirth**, thioformamide, A., i, 459.
Wilner, *E.* See *Hermann* **Finger**.
Wilson, *Andrew*, efficiency of Berkefeld filters. I., A., ii, 509.
Wilson, *F. B.* See *Frederick Hutton* **Getman**.
Wilson, *Frederick P.* See *Benjamin* **Moore**.
Wilson, *G. Haswell*, detection of protein in urine, A., ii, 452.
Wilson, *G. Haswell*. See also *Carl Hamilton* **Browning**.
Wilson, *W.*, radioactive products present in the atmosphere, A., ii, 202.
effect of pressure on the natural ionisation in a closed vessel, and the ionisation produced by the γ-rays, A., ii, 205.
Wimmer, *Gustav*, *Gerhard* **Geisthoff**, *W.* **Krüger**, *O.* **Ringleben**, *Hermann* **Roemer**, *J.* **Storck**, and *Hermann* **Wilfarth**, assimilation of potassium from soils, A., ii, 340.
Windaus, *Adolf*, cholesterol as an antidote to the saponins, A., i, 172.
synthetical experiments in the iminazole [glyoxaline] group, A., i, 258.
cholesterol. XII., A., i, 920.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *A.* **Welsch**, phytosterol from rape seed oil, A., i, 228.
Windrath, *Heinrich*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Winkler, *H.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Winmill, *Thomas Field*. See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.
Winter, *H. W.* See *George Druce* **Lander**.
Winternitz, *Milton C.*, and *Walter* **Jones**, nuclein metabolism, and its relationship to the nuclein ferments in the human organism, A., ii, 594.
Winterstein, *Ernst* [*Heinrich*], constitution of phytin, A., i, 5.
vegetable phosphatides. III., A., ii, 338.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *Albert* **Küng**, homologues of arginine, A., i, 293.
constituents of Emmenthal cheese. IV., A., ii, 423.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *R.* **Smolenski**, vegetable phosphatides. IV., ii, 338.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *L.* **Stegman**, vegetable phosphatides. VI., A., ii, 338.
Winterstein, *Hans*, alterations in the oxygen in sea-water collected in the dark, A., ii, 746.
blood gases of invertebrate marine animals, A., ii, 746.
Winther, *Chr.*, calculation of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 283.
Wirth, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Hauser**.
Wirth, *Theodor*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Wise, *Archibald*. See *Harold* **Hibbert**.
Wislicenus, *Hans*. See *Georg* **Büttner**.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, *Emil* **Böklen**, and *Felix* **Reuthe**, ethyl formylsuccinate and its relationship with aconic acid, A., i, 9.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Heinrich* **Elvert**, condensation of ethyl nitrate and *p*-bromobenzyl cyanide, A., i, 29.
preparation and reactivity of 3-methylquinoline, A., i, 420.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Rudolf* **Grützner**, condensation of alkyl nitrates or nitrites with ethyl phenylacetate, A., i, 477.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Emil* **Kleisinger**, synthesis of ethyl quinaldineoxalate and lepidineoxalate by means of potassium ethoxide, A., i, 419.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Robert* **Schäfer**, preparation of benzoyl cyanide, A., i, 99.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Martin* **Waldmüller**, 9-formylfluorene. I., A., i, 241.
Witt, *Johannes*. See *Einar* **Biilmann**.
Witt, *Otto Nikolaus*, diazotisation of feebly basic, sparingly soluble primary amines, A., i, 855.
Wittels, *F.*, and *N.* **Welwart**, detection of biliary acids, lævulose, glycuronic acid, and pentoses in urine, A., ii, 1057.
Wittich, *Walter J.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Wobig, *F.* See *Gottfried* **Kümmel**.
Wöber, *A.* See *Zdenko Hanns* **Skraup**.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, the platinum compound analogous to purple of Cassius, A., ii, 245.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *W.* **Frey**, solid solutions in the dissociation of cupric oxide, A., ii, 238.
solid solutions in the dissociation of the oxides of platinum, A., ii, 322.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *Friedrich* **Martin**, platinum trioxide; a new oxide of platinum, A., ii, 898.
the decomposition of platinous hydroxide into platinum dioxide and metal, A., ii, 1024.

Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *Friedrich* **Martin**, tervalent platinum. I., A., ii, 1024; II., A., ii, 1024.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *G.* **Rodewald**, old and new subhalides, A., ii, 141.
Wöhler, *P.* See *Wilhelm* **Kerp**.
Woelfel, *Albert*, the transfer of protein in inanition, A., ii, 497.
Wörmann, *A.*, temperature-coefficient of the electrical conductivity of certain acids and bases in aqueous solution, A., ii, 462.
Woernle, *M.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Rudolf* **Maag**, resolution of the racemic cincholeuponic acids into their active forms, A., i, 254.
Wohlgemuth, *Henri*. See *Jules* **Minguin**.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, the hæmolysin of human pancreatic juice. II., A., ii, 70.
diastases. III. The behaviour of the diastase in the blood, A., ii, 1036.
diastases. V. The behaviour of the diastase of the urine, A., ii, 1037.
diastases. VI. The influence of the bile on diastases, A., ii, 1038.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, and *J.* **Benzur**, diastases. VII. The diastase content of different organs of the rabbit under normal and pathological conditions; a contribution to the subject of the nature of phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 1038.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*. See also *S.* **Loewenthal** and *R.* **Ehrmann**.
Woldenberg, *M.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Emil* **Osterberg**, protein metabolism in carbon monoxide poisoning, A., ii, 422.
estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 448.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*. See also *Horatio B.* **Williams**.
Wolff *Jules*, some new properties of the oxydases of *Russula Delica*, A., i, 279.
new analogies between natural and artificial oxydases, A., i, 347.
specific action of oxydases, A., i, 862.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, and *Richard* **Marburg**, diacetalylamine and triacetalylamine, A., i, 14.
Wolff, *S.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.
Wolgast, *Karl*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Wollenberg, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Wologdine, *S.*, magnetic properties of certain compounds of iron, A., ii, 374.
Wologdine, *S.* See also *Henri* **Le Chatelier**.
Wolokitin, *A.* See *Conway von* **Girsewald**.
Wolter, *H.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Woltereck, *Hermann*, synthesis of ammonia by means of peat, A., ii, 138.
Wood, *John Kerfoot*, and (*Miss*) *Emma Alexander* **Anderson**, the constitution of the salts of barbituric acid, T., 979; P., 154.
Wood, *Robert Williams*, extension of the principal series of the sodium spectrum, A., ii, 106.
absorption, fluorescence, magnetic rotation, and anomalous dispersion of mercury vapour, A., ii, 713.
ultra-violet absorption, fluorescence, and magnetic rotation of sodium vapour, A., ii, 845.
Wood, *Thomas Barlow*, and *William B.* **Hardy**, electrolytes and colloids; the physical state of gluten, A., i, 341.
Woodbridge, *R. G., jun.*, cellulose esters, A., i, 768.
Woodbury, *J. C.* See *Daniel Francis* **Calhane**.
Woodhouse, *John Obins*. See *William Robert* **Lang**.
Wolley, *V. J.* See *John* **Mellanby**.
Wootton, *William Ord*, amides and imides of camphoric acid; preliminary note, P., 308.
Worms. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Worrall, (*Miss*) *Elizabeth*. See *Arthur Walsh* **Titherley**.
Wosnessensky, *Nicolas*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Woudstra, *H. W.*, reaction radiation, A., ii, 9.
the hydrosol of chromium oxide, A., ii, 582.
Wren, *Henry*, some derivatives of *l*-benzoin, T., 1583; P., 219.
racemisation phenomena observed in the study of *l*-benzoin and its derivatives, T., 1593; P., 219.
Wright, *Fred Eugene*, contact minerals (gehlenite, spurrite, and hillebrandite) from Mexico, A., ii, 61.
Wright, *Fred Eugene*. See also *Eugene T.* **Allen** and *Earnest S.* **Shepherd**.
Wroczynski, *A.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Wünsch, *Donald Frederick Sandys*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Wüst, *Friedrich*, influence of manganese on the system, iron—carbon, A., ii, 241.
Wüst, *Friedrich*, [with *N.* **Gutowsky**], the equilibrium diagram of iron—carbon alloys, A., ii, 1017.
Wüstenfeld, *Hermann*, arrangement for preventing an overflow in open water-fed gas-holders, A., ii, 394.
Wüstenfeld, *Hermann*. See also *Eduard* **Buchner**.

Wugk, *E.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Wuite, *J. P.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Wulf, *Theodor*, atmospheric radiation of high penetrating power, A., ii, 285.
Wulf, *Theodor*. See also *Albert* **Gockel**.
Wulff, *Georg*, the nature of liquid ("fliissige" and "fliessende") crystals, A., ii, 473.
Wulzen, *Rosalind*, cytolysis in paramœcium, A., ii, 748.
Wuyts, *Henri*, mechanism of the action of sulphur and of selenium on organo-magnesium derivatives, A., i, 380.
formation of peroxides in the oxidation of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 448.
Wuyts, *Henri*, and *Al.* **Stewart**, preparation of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 229.
Wyrouboff, *Gregoire*, chromic acid, A., ii, 740.
Wysoczański, *Br.* See *Br.* **Radziszewski**.

Y.

Yamakawa, *M.* See *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Yates, *Joseph.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Yégounoff, *Michel*, molecular weight and form of substances; work of molecular weight, A., ii, 387.
Yokoyama, *H.*, is artificial calcium carbonate more effective than limestone meal? A., ii, 926.
Yoshida, *Tanzo*, hydrochloric acid content of gastric juice in anchylostomiasis, with special reference to its relationship to anæmia and appetite, A., ii, 167.
Yoshida, *Y.* See *Keijiro* **Asō**.
Yoshikawa, *Junji.* See *Takeo* **Saito**.
Yoshimoto, *S.*, autolysis, A., ii, 250.
chemistry of cancer, A., ii, 1040.
Yoshimura, *K.*, the chemical composition of tamari-schōyu, A., ii, 928.
Yoshimura, *K.* See also *Umetaro* **Suzuki**.
Young, *William John.* See *Arthur* **Harden**.

Z.

Zachariades, *N.* See *Philippe Auguste* **Guye**.
Zahn, *Kurt.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Zaleski, *W.*, the effect of light on the formation of protein in plants, A., ii, 424.
the changes undergone by the nucleoprotein phosphorus in plants, A., ii, 604.
Zalinski, *E. R.*, [a mineral associated with turquoise in New Mexico], A., ii, 588.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, study of hydrated silicates, A., ii, 154.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, [with *George Thurland* **Prior**], identity of guarinite and hiortdahlite, A., ii, 677.
Zamorani, *M.* See *Ciro* **Ravenna**.
Zaribnicky, *Franz*, peritoneal exudation in a carp, A., ii, 686.
Zavrieff, *D.*, dissociation of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 401.
Zawadski, *J.* See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, forms of the partial and total vapour pressure curves of binary mixtures, A., ii, 968.
Zedner, *Julian.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Zedtwitz, (*Graf*) *Armin.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Zegla, *Paul*, the diastatic ferment of the liver, A., ii, 329.
Zeh, *W.* See *Hermann* **Finger**.
Zeitschel, *Otto*, [preparation of bornyl acetate], A., i, 245.
Zeitschel, *Otto.* See also *A.* **Blumann**.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, and *N.* **Izgarysheff**, electrolytic dissociation constants of cycloaliphatic acids, A., i, 26.
Zeller, *T.*, simple method of estimating the nitrogen as nitrates and nitrites in mixtures and in presence of organic matter, A., ii, 264.
Zellner, *Julius*, chemistry of the higher fungi. III. Fungus diastase, A., i, 543.
chemistry of the higher fungi. II. *Polyporus ignarius*, A., ii, 175.
chemistry of the higher fungi. IV. Maltases and ferments which decompose glucosides, A., ii, 922.
Zemplén, *Géza.* See *Emil* **Fischer** and *Hans* **Pringsheim**.
Zengelis, *Constantin*, conservation of weight, A., ii, 134.
Ziegler, *J.* See *Heinrich* **Bechhold**.
Ziersch, *Paul*, carbazole derivatives, A., i, 961.
Zimányi, *Karl*, vashegyite, a new basic aluminium phosphate from Hungary, A., ii, 900.
Zimmermann, *Richard.* See *Leon* **Asher**.
Zincke, [*Ernst Carl*] *Theodor*, and *W.* **Broeg**, pentachloro- and heptachloro-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 33.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *W.* **Frohneberg**, dithioquinol, A., i, 643.
Zincke, *Theodor*, [with *K.* **Henke**, *W.* **Wollenberg**, and *E.* **Wugk**], action of bromine on the alkyl and aryl derivatives of di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylmethane, A., i, 23.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *P.* **Jörg**, *p*-aminothiophenol[*p*-aminophenylmercaptan], A., i, 789.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Kurt H.* **Meyer**, transformation of cyclopentene derivatives into indene derivatives, A., i, 591.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Franz* **Schwabe**, tribromoresoquinone, A., i, 241.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Willi* **Tropp**, diacetophenone, dideoxybenzoin, and dibenzil, A., i, 35.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *E.* **Wugk**, action of chlorine, bromine, and nitric acid on *p*-hydroxytetraphenylmethane, A., i, 22.

Zink, *William A. H.* See *Arthur E.* **Hill**.

Zitek, *A.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Zoellner, *Clemens.* See *Walter* **Kropp**.

Zoethout, *William D.*, the influence of sodium chloride and calcium chloride in the potassium contraction, A., ii, 251.

Zoja, *Ludwik*, physico-chemical investigation of the reactions between egg-albumin and acetic acid, A., ii, 130.

Zopf, *Wilhelm*, compounds from lichens. XVII. Substances present in lobulated lichens (*Peltigeraceæ*), A., i, 237.

Zumbusch, *Emilie.* See *Ludwig* **Vanino**.

Zumbusch, *Leo Ritter von*, analysis of vernix caseosa. I., A., ii, 505.

Zunino, *Virgilio*, action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorohydrin in presence of monohydric phenols, A., i, 299.

Zunz, *Edgard*, surface tension and adsorption, A., ii, 976.